1	Tuesday, 20 June 2017	1	called without there being in existence a report that
2	(10.00 am)	2	the interested persons can refer to and also, I think,
3	MR WASTELL: Sir, before we come to the live evidence for	3	without this witness having been provided with all of
4	today, there is one further report to read out under	4	the material that all of the other experts have had.
5	Rule 23. It is found behind tab 54 of core expert	5	I understand that if it comes to any point where we
6	bundle 2, page 417.	6	feel we need a little bit of time, that you would grant
7	THE CORONER: Yes.	7	that but I just put a marker down that it is rather
8	MR WASTELL: Sir, it is a report prepared by Jennifer	8	unusual in a case of this complexity to be calling
9	Henchcliffe, clinical scientist at Manchester Centre for	9	an expert where we don't have a clear-ish idea of what
10	Genomic Medicine, and is a "Molecular Autopsy, Genetic	10	she is going to say.
11	Analysis" dated 3 May 2016.	11	MR WASTELL: Sir, I had traversed this with junior counsel
12	Sir, it is a report to be admitted under	12	for Hermitage. It is not quite right there is no report
13	Rule 23.1(d) on the basis unlikely to be disputed, and	13	here from this expert. The report is the Henchcliffe
14	the author I have given, the nature of the evidence	14	report which she will amplify and put in some context
15	I have given and the interested persons have had a copy	15	for you.
16	and are aware that they can object.	16	MS HILL: Of course, yes.
17	THE CORONER: Yes, well, I confirm all those things.	17	MR WASTELL: There will be some additional matters that
18	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE (read)	18	I can take her through relating to some of the evidence
19	MR WASTELL: Sir, it is a "Molecular Autopsy Genetic	19	given by Professor Sheppard the other day. Of course,
20	Analysis". The name is Alexander Perepilichnyy, date of	20	as a matter of fairness, if there are matters that my
21	birth 15 July 1968 and the date, as I say, 3 May 2016.	21	learned friends don't feel they can deal with, then it
22	"Reason for referral: Sudden adult death. Testing	22	may be they can put questions in to Dr Homfray.
23	for mutations in a panel of genes associated with	23	THE CORONER: Certainly. Of course, yes.
24	inherited cardiac disorders has been requested.	24	
25	"Results: Alexander Perepilichnyy, 15 July 1968.	25	
	Page 1		Page 3
			i age 5
1	"Gene panel: molecular autopsy 61 genes.	1	DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)
2	"Results: no pathogenic mutation identified.	2	Questions from MR WASTELL
3	"Comments: Alexander's DNA sample was screened for	3	THE CORONER: Stand or sit, whichever you like, either.
4	61 genes associated with inherited cardiac disorders by	4	MR WASTELL: Can you state your full name for the court?
5	next generation sequencing. 100 per cent of the	5	A. My name is Dr Tessa Frances Rose Homfray.
6	targeted regions have been captured and sequenced. No	6	Q. You are a consultant in medical genetics, is that right?
7	clearly pathogenic mutation was identified. MLPA dosage	7	A. That's right. At both St George's University Hospital
8	analysis showed no evidence of a whole exon deletion or	8	and the Royal Brompton Hospital and King's College
9	duplication involving any genes that were tested (see	9	Hospital.
10	notes for details).	10	Q. You have a specialist interest in pre-natal diagnosis
11	"We have therefore been unable to identify	11	but also inherited cardiac conditions, is that right?
12	a pathogenic mutation in any of the tested genes	12	A. That's right.
13	associated with inherited cardiac disorders.	13	Q. You qualified with your primary medical degree in 1983,
14	"For a list of additional variants of unknown	14	and then went on to qualify in genetics in 1991?
15	clinical significance detected during this analysis,	15	A. I started in genetics in 1991, after general medical
16	please refer to the notes section overleaf."	16	training in both paediatric and adult medicine. And
17	Sir, the next witness will deal with the details	17	I became a consultant in 1997 or 1998 1997.
18	overleaf but in summary, it contains notes and method of	18	Q. Is it right that you, during the course of your work run
19	the procedure; the quality, additional variants and the	19	and inherited cardiac clinic?
20	genes tested and their sequence accession numbers.	20	A. I run many inherited cardiac clinics, both the Brompton
21	Sir, having read that, the first witness is	21	and at St George's.
22	Dr Homfray.	22	Q. Just how many clinics do you run a month, approximately?
23	MS HILL: Sir, before the witness is sworn, can just	23	A. I run five or six clinics per month, specifically in
24	I indicate that we have raised an element of concern	24	inherited cardiac conditions.
25	with your counsel about the fact this witness is being	25	Q. In terms of your experience, for how long have you been
	Page 2		
	D 9	1	Page 4

1	doing those sorts of clinics?	1	Woking, or the Surrey coroner to ask if I would be
2	A. I haven't done the same number of clinics for that long	2	prepared to undertake a molecular autopsy in this
3	but I started working in the field of cardiac genetics	3	unusual case.
4	in the early 1990s with Professor Bill Mckenna, who was	4	I normally get asked to undertake molecular
5	the leader in this field at that time, who was working	5	autopsies, normally along with Professor Mary Sheppard
6	at St George's when I was in training.	6	when she has done the post mortem. On this occasion
7	Q. In those clinics, do you carry out genetic testing in	7	I was contacted directly by the coroner.
8	family members who have lost a relative to suspected	8	Q. Now, is it right that you commissioned the molecular
9	SADS, Sudden Arrhythmic Death Syndrome?	9	autopsy in this case, therefore, what I would call the
10	A. We would undertake genetic testing in people who either	10	Henchcliffe report that I read out a moment ago?
11	there is a known mutation within the family and	11	A. Yes, when you are commissioning a molecular autopsy, you
12	therefore we can help predict where they are at risk, or	12	have to decide which laboratory that you wish to
13	if they have clinical evidence of a cardiac disease for	13	undertake this.
14	which we can then look for evidence of a genetic	14	Each laboratory that have these tests available will
15	disease.	15	look at a slightly different panel of genes. I chose
16	Q. What about family members who have lost a relative to	16	the Manchester laboratory, as it is an extremely highly
17	sudden cardiac disease and it is unexplained and are	17	regarded laboratory with very high clinical standards
18	looking to see whether or not they have any genetic	18	but this was a test undertaken in NHS-type conditions.
19	traits?	19	Q. So you specifically chose Manchester for the quality of
20	A. We are only able, under those circumstances to undertake	20	its output?
21	cardiac genetic testing if there is what we call a	21	A. Yes.
22	phenotype, ie they have some cardiac abnormality.	22	Q. Just dealing with molecular autopsies generally, how
23	If they have completely normal investigations, we	23	recent a phenomenon are they?
24	would not be able to undertake any genetic testing	24	A. They are a very recent phenomenon, because you mentioned
25	because genetic testing is not specific enough to	25	in your introduction about next generation sequencing
	Page 5		Page 7
1	undertake it with no phenotype in the field of cardiac	1	and for those people, and I hope the majority of you do
2	genetics at the present time.	2	not know what next generation sequencing may be, it is
3	Other forms of genetics, that is possible but not in		
4		3	
		3	the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at
	cardiac genetics.	4	the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small
5	cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example,	4 5	the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever.
5 6	cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but	4 5 6	the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever.Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat
5 6 7	cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that	4 5 6 7	the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes ata time. In the past, we used to have to sequence smallbits of genes individually and it took forever.Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treatus even more simply, what is sequencing?
5 6 7 8	cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically?	4 5 6 7 8	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take
5 6 7 8 9	cardiac genetics.Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically?A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more	4 5 6 7 8 9	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene
5 6 7 8 9 10	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion of patients where you find nothing and those where you 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant number of genes that needed to be looked at, was really
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion of patients where you find nothing and those where you find something later on, but just turning back to this 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant number of genes that needed to be looked at, was really not possible.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion of patients where you find nothing and those where you find something later on, but just turning back to this case, can you explain how you became involved? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant number of genes that needed to be looked at, was really not possible.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion of patients where you find nothing and those where you find something later on, but just turning back to this 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant number of genes that needed to be looked at, was really not possible.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 cardiac genetics. Q. So are you aware, through your clinics of, for example, the proportion of families who have lost a loved one but have no signs or symptoms of cardiac problems, such that you wouldn't investigate genetically? A. Yes, we have a large number and we have more and more people now who are actually resuscitated successfully. So we do, so although they have not died, they would have died had they not be resuscitated by paramedics, family, et cetera. And therefore we even have the, what we call the proband so the person who has had the arrest and we are still unable to find anything on that person because when we investigate the person, even when they have had the cardiac arrest, we can find no abnormalities in them. We have tried to undertake genetic testing in them and really we do not find anything. Q. We will come back to your experience of the proportion of patients where you find nothing and those where you find something later on, but just turning back to this case, can you explain how you became involved? 	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the ability to sequence lots and lots of genes at a time. In the past, we used to have to sequence small bits of genes individually and it took forever. Q. Can I just pause you there. You may even have to treat us even more simply, what is sequencing? A. Sequencing is where you take the DNA code and you take a small amount of DNA code. If you think about a gene as a book in a library, and that gene, you have to look at every single letter within that book to pick out one single mistake. People, in the past, you would have to do that line by line. Even for your good selves, who are experts at reading evidence, I think you would find picking up a single spelling mistake is challenging and extremely time consuming. They now have, though, created this new technique where you can look at many genes at the same time and until that became possible, really undertaking a molecular autopsy, when there were a significant number of genes that needed to be looked at, was really not possible.

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

1	So it has only really been within the last five years at	1	commonly associated with the condition.
2	a maximum that we have been able to undertake this sort	2	Q. When you say all the genes identified, all the genes
3	of testing.	3	identified as doing what?
4	Q. Now, you mentioned that each panel is slightly	4	A. As known to cause potential arrhythmias, cardiac
5	different. Just turning to look at the report, and it	5	arrhythmias.
6	should be there is a bundle marked if you don't	6	Q. If we turn back to the report, it suggests that it has
7	have your own copy, there is a bundle marked 2?	7	been tested against the 61 gene panel:
8	A. I've got my own copy.	8	"100 per cent of the targeted regions have been
9	Q. Right. We see, do we, that the panel of genes here was	9	captured and sequenced."
10	61, so there were 61 genes that were sequenced, is that	10	What does that mean?
11	right?	11	A. When you are undertaking this next generation
12	A. Yes.	12	sequencing, you actually you break up all the DNA and
13	Q. That is not standard, UK wide?	13	it is rather like shattering a glass, and you just drop
14	A. Absolutely not. Because at the moment there is no such	14	it from a height and then you have got to actually pick
15	thing as a standard panel test for any specific disease.	15	up all the pieces again and check that you have got all
16	Each laboratory will choose themselves what they will	16	those pieces still.
17	undertake to sequence.	17	That is what they are actually looking at. So the
18	Q. Do the panels change year-on-year as understanding and	18	genes they want to look at, they want to check that they
19	scientific investigations improve, or scientific	19	have got available in their test, so they undertake
20	knowledge, excuse me, improve?	20	something called coverage, to check that all the gene
21	A. They can change a little because these come as kits, so	21	bits that they are interested in, are available.
22	you buy the kit. Actually adding genes to it is quite	22	Q. So does this mean there were no problems with the
23	tricky. So they do change but they are, at the moment,	23	availability of genes, in other words, they ran the test
24	not able to respond very quickly to new discoveries.	24	on all 61?
25	Certainly there are many new techniques coming out	25	A. Yes, and that is actually one of the reasons why I chose
	Page 9		Page 11
1	that hopefully will mean that we can look at things much	1	to send this to Manchester, because they are so good at
2	more quickly, because we are going to look at	2	doing that particular type of test.
3	everything.	3	Many other labs miss bits out because they can't
4	So if you take the whole genome, so the whole genome	4	capture, they cannot get all those little tiny pieces of
5	has 20,000 genes and the aim is to look at all, or to	5	glass back up again.
6	sequence all 20,000 genes. But you are not interested	6	Q. It goes on to say that, well, it identifies a variance
7	in the majority of cases of those genes, but you can	7	of unknown clinical significance detected during the
8	actually select the ones that you want to look at and	8	analysis, although the overarching conclusion is no
9	then later on, if there are others that you wish to look	9	pathogenic mutations.
10	at, you can go back and reanalyse the data. And that is	10	Then if we go overleaf, we see some additional
11	going to be our future but, at the present, these are	11	variants there listed, in fact two. Can you help us
12	what we call panels of genes and are not very flexible.	12	with what that means, and whether this could have
13	Q. But in terms of the panel we have here, the 61 genes, if	13	a relationship to Mr Perepilichnyy's death?
14	we turn over the page in the Henchcliffe report, are	14	A. Both these variants are in a gene called titin, and
15	they the genes identified at the bottom, genes tested	15	titin is the largest known gene. It is the commonest
16	and sequence accession numbers?	16	associated gene with dilated cardiomyopathy.
17	A. Absolutely, yes. So they are all the genes that had	17	Mr Perepilichnyy God, I can't pronounce his name,
18	been identified at that time and the report, I think,	18	sorry did not have any evidence of a dilated
19	was 2015.	19	cardiomyopathy on post mortem. There is no evidence
20	Q. May 2016?	20	that titin causes arrhythmias in the absence of any
21	A. May 2016, but I think it was sent off a few months	21	clinical disease.
22	beforehand, they were the all the genes that were	22	Therefore, I would be very happy to discount those
23	available at the present time and a few with very little	23	variants.
24	evidence to support them as well.	24	Q. You would say, would you, they are irrelevant in this
25	So it tends to be more genes looked at than are	25	case, to cause of death?
	Page 10		Page 12

1	A. They are completely irrelevant. There is no question	1	correct?
2	they are irrelevant.	2	A. Absolutely.
3	Q. Now, in bare terms, we see the conclusion that there is	3	Q. What about channelopathies where are there
4	no pathogenic mutation of any of the suggestion genes	4	channelopathies where no known genetic marker has been
5	associated with inherited cardiac disorders.	5	identified?
6	Now, we have heard from Professor Sheppard, in	6	A. Are you saying are there channel genes where no
7	simple terms, that wouldn't mean and Dr Wilmshurst that	7	mutations have ever been as the cause of an arrhythmia?
8	he doesn't have or might not have had inherited cardiac	8	Q. Yes?
9	disorder.	9	A. Yes, there are.
10	Can you explain to the coroner the limitations to	10	Q. Are there thought to be primary arrhythmogenic disorders
11	the testing that is done, or that was done in 2016?	11	that have no underlying genetic basis?
12	A. And would remain in 2017. When you are looking for the	12	A. It is very difficult to know what one does not know,
12		1	•
	cause of an underlying sudden cardiac death, you are	13	okay. Myocarditis, or inflammation of the heart muscle,
14	looking for something that is very rare.	14	is very much thought to have has a low genetic, not
15	So you are not looking for something that will occur	15	no genetic, yield. And, also for people who have
16	in the normal population and we now have normal	16	metabolic abnormalities or electrolyte imbalances, we
17	population databases looking at frequency of variation	17	know people who have altered potassium or calcium levels
18	within genes and of course we are all different.	18	can have cardiac arrests. We know people who get very
19	They take what is something called a minor allele	19	cold or very hot can again have cardiac arrests without
20	frequency, or MAF, as one in 10,000. So if you find	20	any abnormalities in themselves, any inherited
21	a variant that is more frequent than one in 10,000, it	21	abnormalities. So yes, there are many many causes of
22	is ignored. Okay?	22	arrhythmias that are not inherited.
23	Because we all have 20,000 variants that are	23	Q. And going, then, to sort of broad prevalence of the
24	different from our parents. If you started to have to	24	finding of genetic mutations. We have heard some
25	look at all these variants, you would be there forever	25	evidence from Professor Sheppard last week but in your
	Page 13		Page 15
1		1	divised envertience if the state of the state and
1	with just one person.		clinical experience, if you take a 40-plus year old
2	So the computer sifts out all these variants with	2	male; either through the route that they have survived
3	this level of frequency, but if you imagine that one of	3	resuscitation or they have died and you are looking at
4	us could have 10, 11, 12 of these minor allele frequency	4	family members, in what broad proportion would you
5	variants and actually if you put them all together you	5	expect to find a genetic mutation on molecular autopsy,
6	have got an increased risk of dying, we would miss every	6	or on living testing?
7	single case like that.	7	A. If you had a 40-year old with no family history, because
8	And our feeling, and I have to say this is a feeling	8	certainly if there is a family history of sudden death,
9	and I am not sure how in court, how well court goes down	9	then the yield from your genetic test will become much
10	with feelings, is that a lot of the cases will be to	10	higher; but if there is no family history and you are
11	a number of very minor abnormalities, that actually you	11	talking about a 40-year old with a normal expert post
12	need two, three, five, six or more before you will have	12	mortem, and relatives who have got no abnormality, we
13	a problem.	13	are talking about less than 10 per cent.
14	Therefore, you will also not have a family history	14	Q. Yes. In less than 10 per cent of individuals, in your
15	because some of them will have arisen in that person	15	experience, you would find some genetic anomaly?
16	themselves and some of those will have arisen from both	16	A. In a 40-year old.
17	your parents. Therefore, your parents may only have	17	Q. What is the correlation between, or the relationship
18	one, two or three, but whereas when you have got them	18	between age and likelihood of finding a genetic
19	you have got many more.	19	mutation?
20	So there is no inheritance pattern to these.	20	A. Certainly in the young children that I deal with on more
21	Q. So the limitation you are identifying, as I understand	21	occasions, we have a much higher yield, because they are
22	it, correct me if I am wrong, is it may be a combination	22	much more likely to have a rare variant, and
22	of more subtle variations, or rather variations that	23	particularly this condition called catecholaminergic
23 24	wouldn't be picked up by these tests because they are	24	polymorphic ventricular tachycardia, or CPVT, for anyone
24	more prevalent than the cut off of one in 10,000,	25	who really wants to write it down. There is a very high
	r		
	Page 14		Page 16

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

1	yield in the young children, because it has such	1	is okay because they haven't done this, the teenager is
2	an awful prognosis. So for that particular condition,	2	dropping down dead and we are seeing that with a number
3	we managed to pick up a really quite high proportion but	3	of conditions now.
4	by the time you are 40, if you have that condition, you	4	Q. Can I just, then, deal with the overall figure you have
5	are probably going to be dead.	5	given, the less than 10 per cent figure.
6	So you have, if you like, lived through a lot of	6	When Dr Wilmshurst was here last week, he suggested
7	your risk from these people who have these very nasty	7	that the Manchester clinic, on audit, had about
8	mutations, so presenting at 40 would be less common.	8	a 30 per cent return of genetic mutations on, I think,
9	Q. Is that because, as I understand your last answer, the	9	on molecular autopsy but how does that fit with your
10	very nasty mutations are likely to have presented	10	less than 10 per cent figure?
11	themselves?	11	A. Well, for a start, the majority of people who have
12	A. Yes.	12	a molecular autopsy undertaken are under the age of 40,
13	Q. Is that penetrants?	13	okay. So, first of all, there has been a huge selection
14	A. That is penetrants. Now, we have a lot of diseases that	14	for the very young. Not the sudden infant deaths but
15	have what we call age-related penetrants, so, if you	15	the sudden deaths after the age of 1.
16	have, for instance, let's take something completely	16	And the other thing is, when you are doing
17	different like breast cancer, you are more likely to get	17	a molecular autopsy, you may have found something on the
18	it when you are old, so taking a ten year old is not	18	post mortem, so you may find evidence of a hypertrophic
19	going to tell you anything about whether they have got	19	cardiomyopathy, which is probably the commonest cause of
20	the gene or not.	20	inherited cardiac sudden death but you will pick that up
21	Whereas with these cardiac disease, CPVT for	21	on a molecular autopsy I mean on an autopsy; and when
22	instance, they are age-related penetrants, it is young.	22	you then go on to undertake the molecular autopsy, you
23	Q. It may be slightly counterintuitive, but just to put the	23	have a very high chance of finding the mutation.
24	opposite to you, why would it not be that if	24	So it depends on what you give to your lab of what
25	an individual survives to 44, without any prior symptoms	25	you will get out of it.
	D 47		D 40
	Page 17	<u> </u>	Page 19
1	and without having died, why would it not make it less	1	Q. So, to be clear, your 10 per cent relates to; one, the
2	likely that they have a genetic mutation?	2	age category, and, two, the absence of any structural
3	A. It does make it less likely that they would have one of	3	findings on cardiac post mortem by Professor Sheppard,
4	these highly penetrant mutations.	4	is that right?
5	It doesn't make it less likely, though, that they	5	A. Absolutely.
6	have got multiple low penetrant mutations but it	6	Q. I think Professor Sheppard has been described as a world
7	absolutely makes it much more, less likely that you will	7	expert in doing what she does, in cardiac post mortems,
8	find one of these more highly penetrant ones.	8	would you agree with that?
9	Q. Yes. Do you in your clinic see 40-year old males who	9	A. She is.
10	have either been resuscitated, or you are having family	10	Q. The second statistic we were given is that when you take
11	members of them who have died without prior symptoms and	11	family members, of those who have died of SADS, you
12	no family history?	12	would expect to find signs or symptoms about in four out
13	A. Yes, we do see that some people seem to be protected and	13	of 10 families, so 40 per cent of families, you would
14	they are probably the rest of their genetics, or maybe	14	find something. How does that correlate to this sort of
15	they have a thoroughly splendid lifestyle or something	15	case, in your experience?
16	else that has actually protected them.	16	A. Well, I think the difference with when you find
17	One of the things that is interesting us enormously	17	abnormalities in family members is the nature of how the
18	is where does sport come into this particular issue.	18	person died: if you die in your sleep, you have a much
19	And there is no doubt that sport is not necessarily good	19	higher chance of having family members with
20	for you, which isn't maybe what the public are allowed	20	an abnormality which you do not find on a molecular
21	to hear.	21	autopsy.
22	But we do know now with craze of a lot of our young	22	That is because there is this rather odd condition
23	teenagers now, haring around, running marathons and	23	called Brugada Syndrome and Brugada Syndrome seems to be
24	taking a huge amount of exercise, they are putting	24	associated with lots of gene mutations, rather like
25	themselves at risk. So whereas their sedentary parent	25	I described of low frequency but unidentified mutations,
	Page 18		Page 20

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY

			
1	and therefore you are more likely to find abnormalities	1	good health within 24 hours and no cause of death
2	on them and having missed things on the molecular	2	identifiable on comprehensive, coronial and cardiac
3	autopsy.	3	autopsy or on toxicological analyses. Cases with
4	So in patients who are exerting themselves, as in	4	structural disease or non-specific changes at autopsy
5	this case, it is much less likely that you would find	5	were excluded."
6	abnormalities within the family and with a negative	6	So they are taking the very pure cases of no finding
7	molecular autopsy.	7	at autopsy, aren't they?
8	Q. So is that because, is it, you are suggesting that	8	A. That's right.
9	Brugada syndrome is not consistent with dropping dead	9	Q. The panel they have used of 77 seems to be slightly
10	whilst exercising, if that is ultimately what the	10	larger than the Manchester panel of 61?
11	evidence shows?	11	A. Yes, when you are undertaking a research study, you can
12	A. It would be very rare to drop down dead with Brugada	12	actually look for new things. When you are undertaking
13	syndrome on exercise.	13	a test for clinical purposes, there are two things: one,
14	Q. And Brugada Syndrome, as I understand your evidence, has	14	you need to be able to interpret your results, and also
15	a higher correlation with signs and symptoms in family	15	you have got to have a practical approach of how much
16	members?	16	can you analyse effectively.
17	A. It does. In the presence of a negative molecular	17	So 61 genes, if you look at the yield of which genes
18	autopsy.	18	they actually identify mutations in, in both papers, in
19	Q. In the presence of a negative molecular autopsy.	19	both the clinical report and this, they have not found
20	Can we look then, finally, just to see how your	20	any other mutations in any genes that have been not
21	overall conclusion fits with one of the papers we have	21	covered in the 61 gene panel, so they have found nothing
22	looked at. Can we look at the Lahrouchi paper and	22	else that they have reported on, despite a bigger panel.
23	I hope you have got a copy of this. Sir, it should be	23	So bigger is not always better.
24	behind your tab 96, in bundle 3?	24	Q. Understood.
25	A. It is all right, it is easier to use my own.	25	If we then turn to results at 2137, in particular
	Page 21		Page 23
	1 460 21		1 460 20
1	Q. Bundle 3 of the expert bundles, tab 96. There should,	1	the table, although just before that, they say under
2	I hope, be a purple flag.	2	"Results", don't they, that the table deals with
3	This a 2017 paper by a series of authors called	3	demographic and clinical characteristics of all
4	a Lahrouchi paper but we see, don't we,	4	subjects?
5	Professor Sheppard and indeed Dr Behr contributing to	5	A. Hmm.
6	it, the last two names, do you see that?	6	Q. Then, just in the column next to it, the last long
7	A. We do, yes.	7	paragraph, they explain the sort of broad conclusion is
8	Q. Yes. Again, we have heard a little bit about this last	8	genetic testing was performed, and then just before
9	week, but just turn over the page to 2135, the bottom of	9	where it says "Table 2", there was a yield of pathogenic
10	the left-hand column, where they explain what they have	10	or 20 likely pathogenic variants with an overall yield
11	done.	11	of 30 per cent, 40 of 302 patients.
12	They investigated there an extended panel of 77	12	Am I right, they found in 13 per cent of cases some
13	primary electrical disorder and cardiomyopathy genes in	13	either pathogenic mutation or likely pathogenic
14	the largest set of SADS cases N equals 302.	14	mutation?
15	So just break that down for me. They have taken 302	15	A. In 13. They did, yes.
16	cases of SADS, I think, and we see in the following	16	Q. And then just looking at table 1, we see on the
17	paragraph under "Methods" and indeed we heard last week	17	left-hand column all cases of SADS, so the 302 cases and
18	it comes from a number of places, including St George's,	18	then to the column next to it, where N equals 262, those
19	those 302 cases?	19	are the cases where there was negative genetic testing,
20	A. They do.	20	is that right?
21	Q. And just at the under "Methods", the 302 cases of	21	A. That's right, yes.
22	SADS, they define SADS as:	22	Q. And we see, do we, that a low proportion, 9 per cent,
23	"Unexplained death without prior cardiovascular	23	are the circumstances of death described as "exercise
24	disease within one hour of symptom onset, or	24	and extreme emotion"?
25	an unwitnessed death with the individual being seen in	25	A. Yes, because most deaths occur at rest, or in sleep, so
	Page 22		Page 24
		1	

1	it is unusual to die on exercise but there is a higher	1	Q. And the other piece of evidence that I don't think we
2	yield of mutations if you do die on exercise. So they	2	have touched on yet, because I have asked you to
3	pick up more abnormalities in those people who die, the	3	consider the case where no signs and symptoms were found
4	molecular autopsy, is more, it has a higher proportion	4	in family members, is a male of 44, or 40s, who dies
5	of being positive if you have died on exercise.	5	when exercising. In what proportion of those cases, in
6	Q. I had understood you to say the opposite before. Which	6	your experience, would you expect to find some sign or
7	is that Brugada Syndrome has a high yield of genetic	7	symptom in family members on investigation?
8	mutations?	8	A. Well, it would have to be the same 10 per cent, really,
9	A. No, no, Brugada Syndrome has a low yield of genetic.	9	because it may be a slightly different 10 per cent,
10	Q. I see?	10	whereas with the Brugadas you have a high chance, with
11	A. But it has a much higher yield of clinical yield	11	the exercise in a 44-year old, it is highly unlikely to
12	investigation. So, no, Brugada has a low yield from	12	be the CPVT, because as I said they would have died
13	genetic investigations.	13	earlier, but you may see it in the long QT individuals.
14	Q. Understood, so if the individual drops dead during	14	I am discounting, once again, the ones with structural
15	exercise, you would expect it would be more likely to	15	abnormalities such as hypertrophic cardiomyopathy.
16	find a genetic mutation on molecular autopsies?	16	Q. Yes, sorry, the premise to all of these is
17	A. It would be more likely.	17	A. A normal
18	Q. The figure given here, just taking this sample, if we	18	Q a genuine SADS, so nothing on post mortem.
19	look at the next column along, the third column along,	19	A. Absolutely, and it has to keep coming back to the
20	so of the 40 in which they had a positive genetic	20	majority you would find signs on the post mortem.
20	autopsy, 29 per cent of them died during exercise or	20	Q. Just to finish off then the Lahrouchi paper, the next
21	extreme emotion, or and/or extreme emotion, is that	22	figure I want to take you to, just to get your
23	right?	23	interpretation of it, is at page 2139. It is some
23	A. Yes.	24	pie-charts in the table's central illustration, do you
25	Q. So just before we come to this case, the other	25	see that?
25	Q. 30 Just before we come to uns ease, the other	25	see mat:
	Page 25		Page 27
1	circumstances we take from this, or other statistic we	1	A. Yes.
2	can take from this, is there is a very high rate of	2	Q. The top left piechart is said to be the yield of genetic
3	having no prior symptoms before death, isn't there?	3	testing in 302 SADS cases, yes?
4	A. Yes, which is extraordinary, isn't it, that it is your	4	A. Yes.
5	first sign but, yes, unfortunately is that is the case.	5	Q. You see there the 13 per cent that are pathogenic or
6	Q. And that correlates with your clinical experience?	6	likely pathogenic, correct?
7	A. Yes, absolutely.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. Turning back to the exercise question, and I apologise	8	Q. But then we have a subdivision of all the rest, so
9	if I put the wrong premise to you, but in an individual	9	a subdivision of the remaining 87 per cent, between
10	of 44, or a male in their 40s, who drops dead during	10	those where there is no rare variant, 44 per cent, and
11	exercise, with no findings at post mortem, and no family	11	those where there is VUS, 42 per cent. VUS, the key
12	signs or symptoms, how likely in your experience are you	12	tells us is variant of unknown significance.
13	to find a genetic mutation?	13	Does that not mean that most of those dying of SADS
14	A. Well, I would have said it was under 10 per cent and	14	in whom you perform a molecular autopsy you would expect
15	I think the group that gives us that sort of information	15	to either find pathogenic or likely pathogenic mutation
16	is the ones that actually do survive, so the ones that	16	or a VUS?
17	are resuscitated, who we have a much greater ability to	17	A. It depends who is reporting the VUSs. In a clinical
18	investigate further and we are not finding it even in	18	report, you would not mention most of the VUSs because
19	that particular group. So we are not finding it on the	19	it is not clinically actionable.
20	molecular autopsy, but we are also not finding the cause	20	So the number of VUSs that are actually reported is
21	in that group who are now back running around. They	21	minimal, because we don't know what we don't know as
22	have got their implantable defibrillators inside them,	22	I always will repeat and therefore you wouldn't know
23	they may be going on and having more shocks, having had	23	about most of these.
24	one, but we still cannot find out what is wrong with	24	Occasionally they will be reported and here this is
25	their hearts.	25	a research study and therefore it is a different level
	Page 26	1	Page 28

^{7 (}Pages 25 to 28)

-		-	
1	of reporting from a clinical report, but most of the	1	a sign or symptom on investigation?
2	VUSs we don't report because we don't think they are	2	A. I think there are two reasons for that. One is his age
3	relevant – there is a small chance that they might be	3	and, although this paper discusses that a molecular
4	relevant but, if we reported them all, patients would be	4	autopsy can be useful in the older population old at
5	in a terrible muddle and therefore we do not report	5	40 seems rough, but anyway – the actual numbers that
6	them.	6	they have looked at over 40 is a tiny proportion. So
7		7	
	Q. So were they or were they not reporting VUSs in this	1	that is the first thing; and they will only have taken
8	case, in this molecular autopsy?	8	those that there is something slightly unusual about,
9	A. They will only have reported the VUSs that are at the	9	and one of their cases is one that I was very strongly
10	higher end of most likely to have a clinical utility, so	10	involved with and they had already lost a 14-year old
11	they mentioned the titin ones but there will be others.	11	within the family. So there was a strong family history
12	Many will have been filtered out of the system because	12	of SADS and so that doesn't fit in this case. So he was
13	of the minor allele frequency but many will have, on	13	over 40 and he was taking exercise, and from my
14	looking at the data themselves, they will have decided	14	understanding there is no family history but I don't
15	not to report.	15	know that.
16	Q. Just finally, dealing with the combination of evaluating	16	Q. Just to be clear, you are taking the premises from me.
17	families and genetic testing, you have given us your	17	You haven't been party to the evidence in this case,
18	overall figure from clinical experience but, looking at	18	either the wider written evidence or the evidence
19	this, they have gone on to evaluate 82 families who were	19	presented in court. You are taking the premise of
20	family members of the 302 involved in the study,	20	an individual of 40-plus, 44 in this case, who dies
21	correct?	21	during exercise with no findings on post mortem and no
22	A. Hmm.	22	prior history or family signs and symptoms?
23	Q. In which they have found a clinical diagnosis in 21 of	23	A. I am taking that from you, you are right. I haven't
24	the 82 families, is that right, am I interpreting that	24	seen all the documented evidence and, obviously, I
25	right?	25	haven't been here over the days that that has been
	-		·
	Page 29		Page 31
		1	
1	A. I think that is absolutely right, yes.	1	discussed.
1	A. I think that is absolutely right, yes.	1	discussed. O So the first reason you gave me was age
2	Q. Looking at the bottom left figure.	2	Q. So the first reason you gave me was age.
2 3	Q. Looking at the bottom left figure.A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is	2 3	Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons?
2 3 4	Q. Looking at the bottom left figure.A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group.	2 3 4	Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons?A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise
2 3 4 5	Q. Looking at the bottom left figure.A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group.Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to	2 3 4 5	Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons?A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest.
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they 	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, which is the combination of the two gives you a yield of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that isn't breaking that particular graph, it isn't taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, which is the combination of the two gives you a yield of 39 per cent. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that isn't breaking that particular graph, it isn't taking it isn't saying which are the overlapping patients in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, which is the combination of the two gives you a yield of 39 per cent. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that isn't breaking that particular graph, it isn't taking it isn't saying which are the overlapping patients in that particular group.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, which is the combination of the two gives you a yield of 39 per cent. Why are you suggesting a much lower figure in this case? Why can't we take it as 39 per cent of patients you would either find a mutation or a family member with 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that isn't breaking that particular graph, it isn't taking it isn't saying which are the overlapping patients in that particular group. MR WASTELL: Understood. Thank you, I've got no further questions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Looking at the bottom left figure. A. Yes, and if you look at that, Brugada Syndrome again is the most prevalent in that particular group. Q. This is what I was going to ask you about. So just to clarify what we have got here, 21 of 82 families they found a clinical diagnosis, correct? A. Yes. Q. Of which seven of the families overlap with the molecular autopsy? A. Yes. So, if you take the CPVT for instance, and I was involved with a number of these cases, we were able to test other family members and we could pick up the diagnosis, but these, the ones that had died in specific circumstances and the age at diagnosis for the ones where we are talking about CPVT and the long QT, which are the ones that are involved with exercise particularly, there may well be an overlap between both the molecular autopsy and the clinical diagnosis. Q. And just then turning to the punchline in the paper, which is the combination of the two gives you a yield of 39 per cent. Why are you suggesting a much lower figure in this case? Why can't we take it as 39 per cent of patients 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So the first reason you gave me was age. You suggested there were two reasons? A. Yes, so one is age and the other is it was on exercise rather than actually at rest. Q. You mentioned Brugada Syndrome, does that mean you are taking out, most likely, Brugada Syndrome from the possible causes? A. Yes, I am removing the Brugada Syndrome from this. Q. Which you mentioned has the higher likelihood of finding family signs and symptoms? A. Yes. Q. So we see in the graph at the bottom right, don't we, of all of the families, of all 82, 18 per cent the diagnosis was Brugada Syndrome, yes? A. Yes. Q. But actually it is 18 per cent of the 39 per cent in which a diagnosis was reached one way or the other? A. Yes, but that will be the group where there is particularly nothing found on genetic analysis and that isn't breaking that particular graph, it isn't taking it isn't saying which are the overlapping patients in that particular group.

1	MR MOXON BROWNE: I have no questions.	1	"Mrs Perepilichnaya disclosed that not long ago she
2	Questions from MR STRAW	2	returned home unexpectedly and overheard Alexander on
3	MR STRAW: Just one please, just to clarify something you	3	the phone to an unknown person. He was telling that
4	said a moment ago.	4	person that pressure was being put upon him and saying
5	Did you say that, of the people studied under this	5	that they know where they living in Surrey."
6	paper, only a tiny proportion were over 40?	6	A. That's correct.
7	A. I did.	7	Q. As I understood it, the "him" in that case is pressure
8	Q. So that is of the SADS cases studied by this paper?	8	upon Mr Perepilichnyy himself, is that correct?
9	A. Yes.	9	A. Yes, because we were discussing her husband, so the
10	Q. Thanks very much.	10	presumption is it is in relation to her husband, as
10	A. And that is in all the cases sorry, all the cases of	11	opposed to a third person.
11		12	Q. Did you ask for clarification of who that person was
	all the reports is they have absolutely concentrated on	12	
13	people under 40 and, in a lot of cases, under 35.	1	that was putting pressure on him?
14	MR STRAW: Thank you.	14	A. Sorry?
15	THE CORONER: Thank you very much indeed.	15	Q. Did you ask her to clarify who it was that was putting
16	Thank you.	16	pressure on him?
17	A. Thank you.	17	A. If I haven't got it recorded in my actual notebook or in
18	MR SKELTON: Ms Taylor.	18	here, I can't remember.
19	DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed)	19	Q. You don't have it recorded, as I understand it.
20	Questions from MR SKELTON (continued)	20	A. Okay.
21	MR SKELTON: I think you were already under oath.	21	Q. But did Mrs Perepilichnaya elaborate beyond what you
22	THE CORONER: You were but it was some time ago so we	22	have recorded here about what this was about?
23	thought we would do it again.	23	A. Other than what I've got in my notebook and then the
24	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	24	notebook was actually used as a prompt for us to write
25	I am going to put two extra documents to you. I	25	the officer's report, which is why the other FLO,
	D 44		D 45
	Page 33		Page 35
1	just want to check from the outset that you have got	1	Kay Button, and I would check each other's officer's
1	just want to check from the outset that you have got them to hand. That is the meeting note that was	1	Kay Button, and I would check each other's officer's renort or write them together, because she may remember
2	them to hand. That is the meeting note that was	2	report or write them together, because she may remember
2 3	them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors?	2 3	report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa.
2 3 4	them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors?A. I haven't got them to hand.	2 3 4	report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa.Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today?
2 3 4 5	them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors?A. I haven't got them to hand.Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you?	2 3 4 5	report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa.Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today?A. I handed it back in, so
2 3 4 5 6	them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors?A. I haven't got them to hand.Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you?A. I have seen it.	2 3 4 5 6	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnyy died. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnyy died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnyy died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnayd died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnay died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichny died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnayd died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnyy died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? Q. Tab 18. Page 228, is the part of your note where you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7. A. Page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnayd died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnay died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? Q. Tab 18. Page 228, is the part of your note where you focus on the three issues. Do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7. A. Page 7. Q. That is the little electronic page number, isn't it? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnay died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? Q. Tab 18. Page 228, is the part of your note where you focus on the three issues. Do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7. A. Page 7. Q. That is the little electronic page number, isn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 them to hand. That is the meeting note that was provided by Gherson Solicitors? A. I haven't got them to hand. Q. I think you have seen it, haven't you? A. I have seen it. Q. I will just see if I can get a copy, and a statement of Mr Gherson. I should have raised that in advance. I think we spoke about the former last week, didn't we? (Handed). Just to recap, DC Taylor, we were discussing what issues of safety were raised with Mrs Perepilichnaya, or by Mrs Perepilichnaya, during your meeting with her on 29 November 2012, so just over two weeks after Mr Perepilichnay died. If you want to go back to the note of your meeting that you took, you can find it on page 228 of the witness bundle, under tab 18. A. Is it file 3? In which file? Q. The witness bundle. Thank you. A. Sorry, tab? Q. Tab 18. Page 228, is the part of your note where you focus on the three issues. Do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 report or write them together, because she may remember something that I may have missed out or vice versa. Q. Do you have your notebook with you again today? A. I handed it back in, so Q. I don't know whether it is still available. So I am looking at bundle 5, volume 2, for those who want to follow this aspect, at page 436 in the bottom handwritten notes and it is electronic page 7 on the internal note. Do you have that? A. Which page? Sorry, the date, is it the Q. It is 29 November, so it is your meeting at Ghersons on the afternoon of 29 November, and several pages in you see, after a long list of things that you have elicited from Mrs Perepilichnaya, you say "Something that not long ago he didn't" Well, first of all: "Political situation in Russia, of course under pressure, stress." Do you see that, at the top of the page? A. Could you tell me the page number at the top, sorry. Q. Page 7. A. Page 7. Q. That is the little electronic page number, isn't it? A. Yes.

1	/ "	1	
1	pressure, stress."		A. Yes.
2		$\begin{vmatrix} 2 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q. The answer from Mrs Perepilichnaya as recorded in this
3	Q. Then what is that first bit after that? "I"	3	is:
4 5	A. "It is not" I've crossed out	45	"Now when I read the newspaper things I wonder."
	THE CORONER: "It is not that long ago."	6	So that is her reacting, it seems, to reporting from the press after Mr Perepilichnyy's death.
6 7		7	
7 8	A. I have crossed out long: "Not that long ago."Q. "Not that long ago, he didn't know I was there, somebody	8	She then goes on to say: "I can't tell you that he discussed anything with
o 9	is putting pressure on him. Know where living. Surrey	9	me. He was really protective. I was the one who was
10	address."	10	worried and was always complaining. He would always say
10	Trying to look back now, is that all you can	11	'Everything is fine, you are imagining things'."
12	remember Mrs Perepilichnaya telling you?	12	Do you remember that?
12	A. Yes, because I tried to, from recalling now, because	13	A. I don't remember it, but I am not disputing what is
13	these notes in 2012 would have meant more to me than	14	written here, so
15	they do now. From recollection I would have been trying	15	Q. Are you in a position, say from what you have noted, are
16	to write as she was speaking.	16	you in a position to comment on things that are noted
17	Q. Do you also have the copy of the attendance note that	17	here which you haven't recorded?
18	Ghersons took, please?	18	A. Without having the time to actually compare it note for
19	A. Yes.	19	note
20	Q. So this says, for the avoidance of doubt, this is not	20	Q. You could have a look you have got both documents
21	a verbatim note and should only be used as	21	side by side, haven't you?
22	an aide-memoire, and then it records, in fact by way of	22	A. Yes, so would you want me to refer to my officer's
23	to and fro between the attendees, what is said to have	23	notebook or the officer's report?
24	taken place. If you go to page 8 of that, you can see	24	Q. As I understood what you were saying, your notebook is
25	about three-quarters of the way down where this	25	the definitive account from which the report was
	1		1
	Page 37		Page 39
1	conversation is being recorded in similar terms.	1	created?
1 2	conversation is being recorded in similar terms. So, first of all:	1 2	created? A. That's correct.
	conversation is being recorded in similar terms. So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the		A. That's correct.
2	So, first of all:	2	
2 3	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the	2 3	A. That's correct.Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more
2 3 4	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is	2 3 4	A. That's correct.Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive?
2 3 4 5	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so	2 3 4 5	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in
2 3 4 5 6	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being	2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full?
2 3 4 5 6 7	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything."	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and a half years ago. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and a half years ago. Q. Your colleague, Kay Button, asks the question: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and a half years ago. Q. Your colleague, Kay Button, asks the question: "Do you know anyone who might want to hurt or harm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook? THE CORONER: No, of the meeting note, as it were, where I think some of those things are do you see the second paragraph down? The reference to 20 years and so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and a half years ago. Q. Your colleague, Kay Button, asks the question: "Do you know anyone who might want to hurt or harm him." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook? THE CORONER: No, of the meeting note, as it were, where I think some of those things are do you see the second paragraph down? The reference to 20 years and so on.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 So, first of all: "Of course he was under stress. Everybody knows the political situation in Russia. Everybody is working is under stress. He was always creating his own thing so he was under more stress than anyone can imagine, being in charge, seeing over everything." There she is talking about politics in Russia a well known issue and she is also talking about his work pressures, it seems? A. His business. Q. Do you remember that now? A. By looking at these, yes, I can recall it. Yes. Q. Just to clarify, in terms of your memory, I don't want to sort of push you into trying to remember things that you cannot remember now. Could you clarify if you cannot remember it now but, looking at this, you can understand what you were trying to say? A. Yes, it is by looking at this I can understand it, rather than trying to remember something over four and a half years ago. Q. Your colleague, Kay Button, asks the question: "Do you know anyone who might want to hurt or harm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. That's correct. Q. So one would expect I think that the notes to be more comprehensive? A. More accurate as in Q. Full? A. Yes. Q. If you look, first of all, what he is saying about her being worried about things but in fact Mr Perepilichnyy not, do you remember that and have you recorded it? That doesn't appear in the same section of your notes, does it? A. No. I've got it in note form in terms of: "Together more than 20 years. Had numerous discussions. Concerned about finding address spring/summer because of police record." And I don't know if that correlates? Could I just say though THE CORONER: There is a bit on the next page. A. Of my notebook? THE CORONER: No, of the meeting note, as it were, where I think some of those things are do you see the second paragraph down? The reference to 20 years and so

^{10 (}Pages 37 to 40)

1	THE CORONER: Sorry, you just wanted to say something?	1	Q. Okay, thank you.
2	A. Yes.	2	So far as Mr Gherson was concerned, at the end of
3	At the time of the meeting we were actually informed	3	the meeting, it appears that he spoke to you, you and
4	that the secretary would be taking minutes and we	4	your colleague, about his own knowledge of
5	requested to have the minutes, so that I am not	5	Mr Perepilichnyy and issues of safety.
6	a shorthand taker so that we could ensure the	6	A. Yes.
7	investigation team had all the information in case Kay	7	Q. Do you remember that?
8	or I couldn't remember something or missed something.	8	A. Yes, because we have got that recorded.
9	I have only come to see this some four and a half years	9	Q. You have, and you have got it in your report on
10	later.	10	page 229, which is the last page of the report.
11	MR SKELTON: Yes.	11	So in your report you record in the second paragraph
12	A. So it would have helped to have it at the time because	12	on page 229 that Mr Gherson was "shocked and suspicious"
13	then, between us, the FLOs, we would be able to remember	13	to such an extent that it prompted him to contact Surrey
14	if this is true, because I haven't seen the original	14	Police.
15	notes, these are just notes made from, or typed notes	15	Would "suspicious" be the word that he used?
16	made from the notes the secretary took.	16	A. I don't know. It could be how we have interpreted it or
17	Q. Was the secretary writing things down or was she typing?	17	I don't know what is in their notes.
18	Because this could be a perfected version of what was	18	Q. Well, if you look on their notes, you can see on
19	being typed or it could be	19	page 12, which is the back, the short note of the last
20	A. I can't recall whether she was typing or	20	bit of the meeting, where Mr Gherson is recording as
21	Q. The key question, really, I don't want to put you under	21	saying:
22	too much difficulties, and I do appreciate you are	22	"So I called the police on Friday night. He said it
23	struggling to recollect things that were quite some time	23	is not for us, speak to the coroner. I said identify me
24	ago, but the key question really is, if there is	24	and call me back. He didn't. On Monday I called the
25	something written down here in the attendance note that	25	coroner. We got the consent letter and I told the
	Page 41		Page 43
1	Ghersons have produced that isn't in your notebook, are	1	Magnitsky story and the possible connection. I said 'Do
2	you content to accept that as being something that was	2	all the additional tests'."
3	said or are you unable to express a view on it?	3	Again, I don't want to put you in a position where
4	A. I am unable at this stage to express a view on that.	4	you are forced to accept things you simply cannot
5	Q. Jogging your memory, can you remember whether or not,	5	remember. Can you remember any of that at all?
6	for example, it was said that it was Mrs Perepilichnaya	6	A. Unless it is recorded in – I can't remember it now but,
7	who was concerned about the address being on the police	7	unless it is recorded in my officer's notebook or in our
8	computer and therefore asked Mr Gherson and therefore	8	officer's report, again, I can't comment.
9	Mr Perepilichnyy, because of her concerns, asked	9	Q. If you look on the last page at 229, you can see what
10	Mr Gherson to tell the police about that, do you	10	you have reported in your report. Where it says in the
10	remember that?	11	second paragraph, I think you are talking about
12	A. I don't. I am sorry. I don't know if it was her	12	Mr Gherson:
12	expressing it or via the solicitors it was being	12	"He appeared very pro police and expressed his own
13	expressed, but I do remember there was a concern about	14	concerns about Alexander's connection to the Magnitsky
14	the address being on the police system.	15	case. Roger believes that Tatiana had scant knowledge
16	Q. And that has arisen some time previously to the year	16	of this. He was also positive of there being a time
10	before Mr Perepilichnyy died?	17	when we as FLOs would be able to meet Tatiana on her
18	A. Yes, not during the course of the death or the	18	own, as we explained it was very unusual for us to be
19	investigation but previously, yes.	19	making contact via them. Roger only became aware of
20	Q. Thank you.	20	Alexander's death on the Friday after he died when Roger
20	Just sticking for a moment with the issue of whoever	20	made phone contact and was informed by Tatiana. He was
21	was threatening Mr Perepilichnyy, can you remember any	21	shocked and suspicious to such an extent that it
22	more beyond what you have noted when you were looking at	23	prompted him to contact Surrey Police."
23 24	the information you recorded in this note?	24	A. So he may not have used the word "suspicious" but that
25	A. No. Other than what has been recorded, I can't.	25	is how we interpreted what he was saying to us.
	Page 42		Page 44

2 there, I don't think - the Litvinenko death which was 2 Q. You were aware of it. 3 obviously a gravely suspicious death that had occurred? 3 So the question is, how aware is she? Roger Gherson 4 A. I can't remember, and in terms of what we noted, I would 3 So the question is, how aware is she? Roger Gherson 5 have tried to note as much as I could and the purpose 4 says: 1 6 would have been so we could pass on all the information 6 talking about." 7 7 passed, and one of them would have been, even if we 9 and then she was saying of course he is under pressure." 10 10 omitted to note something, or it isn't the same as 10 Then Mr Gherson ays, "Any Russian wife will say her 11 theirs, they would have had the opportunity to speak to 11 husband is under pressure. I don't know." 12 Nr Gherson, it is acommonte, just to see how the 13 about exactly what pressure it is that he is meant to be 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether or not it is a commonplace thing 15 conversation concluded, as recorded by Ghersons, it so the context of what we were tod by me were hopping woul				
3 A. Lear't remember, and in terms of what we noted. I would 3 So the question is, how aware is she? Roger Ghesson 4 A. Lear't remember, and in terms of what we noted. I would says: "J don't know. She said she didn't know what he was 6 would have been so we could pass on all the information 6 "J don't know. She said she didn't know what he was 7 possible to the investigation terms on that they could 7 Then this is you: 8 make their further inquiries based on the information we passed, and one of them would have been, even if we passed, and one of them would have been, even if we passed. 7 9 passible to he investigation terms, and things be 11 Instand is under pressure. I don't know." 11 theirs, they would have bear, even if we passed. 11 Instand is under pressure. I don't know." 13 earlifed with him. 13 about exactly what pressure. I don't know." 14 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether or not it is a contmonjace thing and they serve hoping would serve hoping would serve hop and so whether or not it is a contmonjace thing and they sing to yau alkee the is anying: 16 businesamen? 17 The back of my mining they and low weter. She is a sot if the a thare stage. 21	1	Q. Did he mention Litvinenko at all? You haven't noted it	1	A. We were aware.
4 A. I can't remember, and in terms of what we noted. I would 4 says: 5 have tried to note as much as I could and the purpose 5 "I don't know. She said she didn't know what he was 6 would have ben so we coil pass on all the information we 6 "I don't know. She said she didn't know what he was 7 passible to the investigation team so that they could 7 Then this is you: 8 "She mentioned all be knows is about food business and then she was asying of course he is under pressure." 10 omitted to note something, or it isn't the same as 10 Then Mr Gherson say, "Any Russian wife will say her 12 So ther does appear to be some somet of confusion 11 habates are evended by Ghersons, it 13 about exacily what pressure is it that be in ment to be 14 under and also whether or not it is common place thing 14 outpear to kostin ment, passibly even Russian 16 bangen to kostin ment, passibly even Russian 15 to happen to Russian ment, passibly even Russian 16 banker to row this difficult we were tod we were hoping would 16 authorities, it seens." 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting. 17 The back of any mind l lakew it was the righ			1	-
5 have tried to note as much as I could and the purpose 5 "I don't know. She said she didn't know what he was 6 would have been so we could pass on all the information 6 tailing about." 7 possible to the investigation team, and the the provide on the six says sing of course ho is under pressure." 7 Then this is you: 8 make their further inquiries based on the information we and the she was systig of course ho is under pressure." 8 "She mentioned all she knows is about food business 10 omitted to note something, or it isn't the same as 10 Then Mr Gherson, he investigation team, and things be 11 theirs, they would have had the opportunity to speak to 11 husband is under pressure. I don't know." 30 13 charified with him. 13 about exactly what pressure is it hus his ment to be 14 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to sae how the 18 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Russian 16 says – Rager Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 businessmet? 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, so the context is not the address being known on the 19 addontics, it seers* 18 thing to do when it aong tin an adudonly she 23 to his saw of			1	
6 would have been so we could pass on all the information possible to the investigation team so that they could make their further inquiries based on the information we passed, and one of them would have been, even if we passed, and one of them would have them and the passed in the one dawn of the fight passed in the one dawn on the right passed in the one on adving contact with the passed bit passed pas			1	-
7 possible to the investigation team so that they could 7 Them this is you 8 make their further inquiries based on the information we 8 "She mentioned all she hows is about food basiness 9 passed, and one of them would have been, even if we 9 and then she was signing of course he is under pressure." 10 theirs, they would have been, even if we 9 Then Mr Gherson says, "Ary Russian wite will say her 13 charfield with him. 13 about exactly what pressure. I don't know." 14 Q. Iryou go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 adout exactly hearsure. I don't know." 15 conversation concluded, as recorded by Ghesons, it 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Russian 16 says - conder dasang is recorded a saying: 16 banessmen? A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, so the context of what we were to long would back of a long time and staddenly she 20 The has gas is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 so the context of what we were to long would have first meeting, so is having to far a long time and staddenly she 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and staddenly she 22 So the issue of the address bing hown on the 23 the back of m			1	
8 make their further inquiries based on the information we 8 "She mentioned all she knows is about food business 9 passed, and one of them would have been, even if we 9 and then she was saying of counse he is under pressure." 11 theirs, they would have had the opportunity to speak to 11 Then MC fiberson says, "Any Russian wite will say her 12 Mr Cherson, the investigation team, and things be 12 So there does appear to be some suit of confusion 13 about exactly what pressure 1 is that he is meant to be about exactly what pressure 1 is a commonplace thing 14 Q. If you go back to the Cherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether or not it is a commonplace thing 15 conversation concluded, as asyring: 16 businessmen? 17 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the outest with server hoping would as saying: 10 20 The hast page is page 12. The Cherson note. Then 20 So the issue of the outerts with server hoping would as the size of the outerts wore hoping would have ever hoping would have server hoping would with that, with 24 So the issue of the audders being known on the 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as addenly she 25 So the issue of the audders being known on the		•	1	-
9 passed, and one of them would have been, even if we 9 and then she was saying of course he is under pressure." 10 omitted to note something, or it isn't the same as 10 Then Mr Gherson says, "Any Russian wife will sy her 12 Mr Gherson, the investigation team, and things be 12 So there does appear to be some sort of confusion 13 clarified with him. 13 about exactly what pressure it is that he is mean to be 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and alsa whether or not it is a commonplace thing 16 says - Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 babout exactly what pressure it is that he is mean to be 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were tod we were hoping woull be chrifted at later stages with Mrs Tatiana and the solicitors. So the context is not clear at this stage. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 22 23 with we as shelt and lower. 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any discussion about who was really concerned about and 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you are call any discussion about who was really concerned about and 3 "Sh			1	-
10 omitted to note something, or it isn't the same as 10 Then Mr Gherson says, "Any Rassian wife will say her theirs, they would have had the opportunity to speak to 11 Mr Cherson, the investigation team, and things be 11 hubband is under pressure. 1 oth know." 12 Mr Cherson, the investigation team, and things be 12 So there does apport to be some sort of confusion 13 about exactly what pressure. 1 oth know." 13 about exactly what pressure in this is a commonplace thing 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether orn to it is a commonplace thing 16 says – Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 businessmen? 17 "In the back of my mind 1 knew it was the right 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 so the context in Mr S Tatiana and the 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and saddenly she 22 So the context of the address being know on the 23 is having to try and kcep her head above water. Sho is 3 with. The issue of the address being know on the 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 arangements. 2 24		•	1	
11 theirs, they would have had the opportunity to speak to 11 husband is under pressure. I don't know." 12 Mr Cherson, the investigation team, and things be 12 So there does appear to be some sort of confusion 14 Q. If you go back to the Cherson note, just to see how the 14 In dupta and also whether or not it is a commonplace thing 15 conversation concluded, as recorded by Ghersons, it 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly oven Russian 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were todi we were hoping woul 20 The last page is page 12. The Cherson note. Then 20 so the context of what we were todi as wong? 21 Mr. Cherson is recorded as saying: 12 So the context of what we were tody more hoping woul 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 22 So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 23 is having to try and keep hor head above water. She is 23 with	-		1	
12 Mr Gherson, the investigation team, and things be 12 So there does appear to be some sort of confusion 13 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 adout exactly what pressure it is that he is ment to be 15 conversation concluded, as recorded by Ghersons, it 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Russian 16 says – Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 humder and also whether or not it is a commonplace thing 17 Th the back of my mind I knew it was the right 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were told we were hoping would 19 anthorities, it seems." 21 Q. Thank you. 22 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as asying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 23 so the issue of the overheard conversation, deal 23 whoever arriving from all over." 25 discussion about who was really concerned about it, 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recell any 25 whoever arri		0,	1	
13 clarified with him. 13 about exactly what pressure it is that he is meant to be 14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether on to it is a commonplace thing 15 conversation concludued, as recorded by Ghersons, it 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Russian 16 says – Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 businessmen? 17 "In the back of my mind I knew it was the right 17 A. Well, eaactly because this was only the first meeting, so the context of what we vere told we were hoping would be clarified at later stages with Mrs Tatiana and the solicitors. So the context is in 'l clear at this stage. 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 So the insue of the dotes being known on the 23 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 22 So the insue of the dotes being known on the 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 25 Joint police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any discussion about who was really concerned about it, 25 Page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Pereplichnaya or Mr Pereplichnay? 2 arangements: 2 A. I tonifice Mr Pereplichnay? <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td>*</td></t<>			1	*
14 Q. If you go back to the Gherson note, just to see how the 14 under and also whether or not it is a commonplace thing 15 conversation concluded, as recorded as signing: 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Russian 17 "In the back of my mind I knew it was the right 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were told we were hoping would 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as signing: 21 Q. Thank you. So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 with. The issue of the overheard on oversation, dealt 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 A. I think that is referring to the funeral 1 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnay on the recall. 3			1	
15 conversation concluded, as recorded by Ghersons, it 15 to happen to Russian men, possibly even Rusian 16 says – Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 17 A Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, 17 "In the back of my mind I knew it was the right 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were toil we were hoping would 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 Chank you. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 23 So the issue of the outherest ison't clear at this stage. 23 whoever arriving from all over." 24 so the size of the address being known on the 24 focused on Tuseday, and having to deal with that, with 24 so the size of the address being known ite; 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 So the issue of the outherest conversation, dealt 24 related and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr-Perepilichnay? 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 4			1	• •
16 says – Roger Gherson is recorded as saying: 16 businessmen? 17 "In the back of my mind I knew it was the right 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, so the context of what we were told we were hoping would be clarified at later stages with Mrs Tatiana and the solicitors. So the context isn't clear at this stage. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 21 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with the focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with the stage of the address being known on the focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with the she focused on that. The minute they whoever arriving from all over." 21 Q. Thank you. 23 whoever arriving from all over." 23 So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 24 recused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any urecall any ot is dealt with. The issue of the address being known on the 24 25 whoever arriving from all over." 23 Not is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 4 Q. Don't speculate. 4 called and said they might need to dealy Tuesday, it 5 A. Loanfased Mr Perepilichnay with Mr Cherson, sorry. 6 5			1	
17 "In the back of my mind I knew it was the right 17 A. Well, exactly because this was only the first meeting, 18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were told we were hoping would 19 authorities, it scerms." 19 so the context of what we were told we were hoping would 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 So the issue of the context isn't clear at this stage. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 with. The issue of the address being known on the 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 discussion about who was really concerned about it, 24 focused on that. The minute they 3 with - oh, sorry. 2 arrangements: 2 A. I toink probably both because she would have raised 3 "Bitced a switch." 6 Q. Don't speculate; 7 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 A. No. If it is in any notes, then it		-		
18 thing to do when it came to making contact with the 18 so the context of what we were todd we were hoping woul 19 authorities, it seens." 19 be clarified at later stages with Mrs Tatiana and the 20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 21 Q. Thank you. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 with. The issue of the address being known on the 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 So the issue of the address being known on the 26 Page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichny? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 4 Q. Don't speculate. 4 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyay with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 0 Q. Don't speculate. 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7			1	
19 authorities, it seems." 19 be clarified at later stages with Mrs Tatiana and the solicitors. So the context isn't clear at this stage. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she is having to try and keep her head above water. She is focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with why the focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with whoever arriving from all over." 23 With. The issue of the address being known on the police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any discussion about who was really concerned about it, 24 page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichny?? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 3 with - oh, sorry. 4 Galled and suid bey might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnys with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 7 A. No. If it is in my motes, then it is as it is in my 10 distress at the time at the meeting. 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has swith at she w			1	
20 The last page is page 12. The Gherson note. Then 20 solicitors. So the context isn't clear at this stage. 21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 22 So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 whoever arriving from all over." 24 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 discussion about who was really concerned about it, Page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnyy? 2 arrangements: 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichny?? 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 5 1. Lonfused Mr Perepilichny with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. If it is in motes, then it is as it is in my <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>1</td><td></td></td<>			1	
21 Mr Gherson is recorded as saying: 21 Q. Thank you. 22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 50 the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 50 the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 23 25 whoever arriving from all over." 23 26 Page 45 Page 47 27 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 3 3 "She is lust focused on that. The minute they 4 arangements: 4 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 5 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 5 flicked a switch." 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 7 A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that 6 Q. That wore, at the time at the meeting. 10 Q. Yee, because the investigations into the death was cassing difficulties for the release of the body and so 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 2 getting a lot			1	0
22 "She was sheltered for a long time and suddenly she 22 So the issue of the overheard conversation, dealt 23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 with. The issue of the address being known on the 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 26 Page 45 Page 47 27 arrangements: 3 3 "She is just focused on that. The minute they 4 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 1 5 flicked a switch." 5 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 8 delay in her husband's funeral? 9 9 A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that 10 10 distress at the time at meeting. 10 11 Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was 12 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 11 13 on. 13 <td></td> <td></td> <td>1</td> <td>5</td>			1	5
23 is having to try and keep her head above water. She is 23 with. The issue of the address being known on the 24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were avare of, but can you recall any 25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichny? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 3 with - oh, sorry. 4 called and asid they might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 Q. Dont speculate, if you don't recall. 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my 8 delay in her husband's funeral? 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, at 10 distress at the time at the meeting. 10 10 it were, at the time that, with was effectively 2 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever 3 on. That's correct. 13 14 A. That'		5 0	1	- •
24 focused on Tuesday, and having to deal with that, with 24 police system, you were aware of, but can you recall any discussion about who was really concerned about it, 25 Page 45 Page 47 1 1 think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnyy? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised with oh, sorry. 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichny with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 Q. Don't speculate. 7 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. I't it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my notes. 9 A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i it were, at the time that you are seeing her, 11 11 Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever 13 on.			1	
25 whoever arriving from all over." 25 discussion about who was really concerned about it, Page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnays? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised with oh, sorry. 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnay with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 Q. Don't speculate. 7 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. Nod, actually, I can recall she did display that 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i 10 distress at the time at the meeting. 10 it were, at the time that you are seeing her, 11 Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever 13 on. 13 since the story broke about ther husband's alleged connection			1	-
Page 45 Page 47 1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnyy? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 3 with oh, sorry. 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 Q. Don't speculate. 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my 8 delay in her husband's funeral? 8 notes. 9 A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, it is since the investigations into the death was 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever 13 on. 13 since the story broke about her husband's alleged 14 A. That's correct. <			1	
1 I think that is referring to the funeral 1 Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnyy? 2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 5 flicked a switch." 4 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall. 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my 8 delay in her husband's funeral? 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i 10 distress at the time at the meeting. 10 it were, at the time that you are seeing her, 11 Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 <t< td=""><td>25</td><td>whoever arriving from all over."</td><td>25</td><td>discussion about who was really concerned about it,</td></t<>	25	whoever arriving from all over."	25	discussion about who was really concerned about it,
2 arrangements: 2 A. I think probably both, because she would have raised 3 "She is Just focused on that. The minute they 3 with oh, sorry. 4 called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it 4 Q. Don't speculate. 5 flicked a switch." 5 A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry. 6 So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as 6 Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall. 7 understandably being distressed by the potential for the 7 A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my 8 delay in her husband's funeral? 8 notes. 9 A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that 9 Q. What about concern about her address being known now, st 10 distress at the time at the meeting. 10 it were, at the time that you are seeing her, 11 Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was 11 Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively 12 causing difficulties for the release of the body and so 12 getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever 13 on. 13 since the story broke about her husband's alleged 14 A. That's co		Page 45		Page 47
2arrangements:2A. I think probably both, because she would have raised3"She is Just focused on that. The minute they3with oh, sorry.4called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it4Q. Don't speculate.5flicked a switch."5A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry.6So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as6Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall.7understandably being distressed by the potential for the7A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my8delay in her husband's funeral?9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, st9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, st10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furor for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concerm	1	I think that is referring to the funeral	1	Mrs Perepilichnaya or Mr Perepilichnyy?
3"She is Just focused on that. The minute they3with oh, sorry.4called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it4Q. Don't speculate.5flicked a switch."5A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry.6So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as6Q. Don't speculate.7understandably being distressed by the potential for the7A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my8delay in her husband's funeral?8notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?20 <td>2</td> <td></td> <td>2</td> <td></td>	2		2	
5flicked a switch."5A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry.6So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as6Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall.7understandably being distressed by the potential for the7A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my8delay in her husband's funeral?8notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with1617Magnitsky?"1718Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this1821had prior to this, but yes.2122Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two223sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had2324made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24	3	"She is Just focused on that. The minute they	3	
5flicked a switch."5A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry.6So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as6Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall.7understandably being distressed by the potential for the7A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my8delay in her husband's funeral?8notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"18A. Yes.20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to hi	4	called and said they might need to delay Tuesday, it	4	Q. Don't speculate.
6So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as understandably being distressed by the potential for the delay in her husband's funeral?6Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall.7understandably being distressed by the potential for the delay in her husband's funeral?7A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that distress at the time at the meeting.9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was on.11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so on.12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were, confused in your records concerns that predated his death with concerns that postdated his death?21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concern about the police record woul	5		5	A. I confused Mr Perepilichnyy with Mr Gherson, sorry.
8delay in her husband's funeral?8notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, si10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concern about the police record would hav22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so	6	So he is recording Mrs Perepilichnaya as	6	Q. Don't speculate, if you don't recall.
8delay in her husband's funeral?8notes.9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, i10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concern about the police record would have23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so - and the concern	7	understandably being distressed by the potential for the	7	A. No. If it is in my notes, then it is as it is in my
9A. And, actually, I can recall she did display that9Q. What about concern about her address being known now, a10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the c	8	delay in her husband's funeral?	8	
10distress at the time at the meeting.10it were, at the time that you are seeing her,11Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was11Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would have23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern	9		9	Q. What about concern about her address being known now, as
12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14 A. That's correct. 14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18 A. Yes. 19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were, confused in your records concerns that predated his20A. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22 A. I think the concern about the police record would hav 23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had 2423been predated to his death but not raised until after the death and media speculation, so and the concern	10		10	it were, at the time that you are seeing her,
12causing difficulties for the release of the body and so12getting a lot of problems with the media contact ever13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14 A. That's correct. 14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18 A. Yes. 19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were, confused in your records concerns that predated his20A. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22 A. I think the concern about the police record would hav 23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had 2423been predated to his death but not raised until after the death and media speculation, so and the concern	11	Q. Yes, because the investigations into the death was	11	Mrs Perepilichnaya has said that she was effectively
13on.13since the story broke about her husband's alleged14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were, confused in your records concerns that predated his death with concerns that postdated his death?20A. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two2221Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two2223sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had 242324made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24			1	· · · ·
14A. That's correct.14connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
15Q. Then your colleague asks:15issue, but actually this caused a furore for her and her16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern	14	A. That's correct.	14	connection with the Magnitsky issue, or the Hermitage
16"How aware is she of any connections with16family at a time when they were grieving. Do you17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18 A. Yes. 19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20 A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we 20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22 A. I think the concern about the police record would hav 23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
17Magnitsky?"17remember concern being expressed about that to you?18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would have23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern		· · ·	1	-
18Did you know what the Magnitsky issue was at this18A. Yes.19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern		-	1	
19stage?19Q. Is there any possibility that you have, as it were,20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we20confused in your records concerns that predated his21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
20A. Yes, we would have known probably from the briefing we had prior to this, but yes.20confused in your records concerns that predated his death with concerns that postdated his death?21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two 2322A. I think the concern about the police record would hav been predated to his death but not raised until after the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
21had prior to this, but yes.21death with concerns that postdated his death?22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern		-	1	
22Q. Yes, because by this stage letters had come in from two22A. I think the concern about the police record would hav23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
23sets of solicitors and indeed Mr Gherson himself had23been predated to his death but not raised until after24made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if24the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
24 made contact previously, so the Hermitage issue, if 24 the death and media speculation, so and the concern			1	
			1	-
			1	
Page 46 Page 48		Page 46		Page 48

1	exposure to media because of the media interest at the	1	of the message?
2	time.	2	A. I can't remember and it doesn't look like, after I have
3	Q. Thank you.	3	recorded it, whether there was a discussion about the
4	The third thing that was mentioned in this initial	4	nature of it.
5	meeting was a voicemail message that was received after	5	Q. So this is the limits of what you have recorded
6	he died, or she had found on his phone. Do you remember	6	A. Yes.
7	that?	7	Q which you passed on to
8	A. Yes.	8	A. The investigation team.
9	Q. So you mentioned that in the second paragraph under	9	Q. The SIO? So it was up to them to follow this up, as far
10	"Issues of safety". I think you came back to that the	10	as you were concerned?
11	next day, didn't you?	11	A. Or to instruct us to follow it up.
12	A. That's correct.	12	Q. Thank you.
13	Q. Is that right? Can I take you to the note you deal with	13	If you cannot recall, please say, but can you recall
13	that. So your report starts at page 230, which is	14	if Mrs Perepilichnaya expressed particular concern about
14	30 November, and then on page 232 you deal with, under	15	this message that she had received?
			-
16	a heading "Messages on Alexander's phone", the message	16	A. I can't recall. Again, it would be a presumption, she
17	itself.	17	is telling us this because of a concern but whether she
18	A. Hmm.	18	expressed any particular concern, I can't recall.
19	Q. There you record that the message was received at 11.50	19	Q. What about the old SMS message which you have also
20	hours on Tuesday, 27 November, so two-plus weeks after	20	transcribed into your report there dated 22 June, which
21	Mr Perepilichnyy died. It was from a male speaking in	21	says:
22	Russian and Tatiana explained "The voice was polite and	22	"Alexander, you will go to prison seriously for
23	translated as follows"	23	long. I can do that. If you want to be free and live
24	Did you actually hear the message itself? Was it	24	happily, you have to pay 3,000 roubles. You only have
25	translated live to you on speakerphone or did she listen	25	to make a decision and collect money at 14.00 hours
	Page 49		Page 51
1	to it and translate it for you?	1	tomorrow. Send SMS to 89."
2	A. I actually can't remember, unless it is recorded in my	2	Again, can you remember what Mrs Perepilichnaya said
3	pocket notebook, and if it is not recorded in my pocket	3	about this?
4	notebook it is a lesson for me to write in what context	4	A. No. Again, I have just recorded it. The context in
5	I noted it.	5	which it is recorded because I think I remember
6	Q. Do you want to have another look for that?	6	saying last time giving evidence, I must have looked at
7	A. Yes, so that would be page	7	the phone to record the phone number as it is. Again,
8	Q. I think it is page 14, although on my copy 443 on the	8	I would just like to correct that or clarify that I only
9	handwritten notes. Do you have that?	9	made that presumption because Tatiana was generally
10		10	
10	A. I've got that, and even by looking at this, I cannot	11	unhelpful and I presumed I would have looked at it to
	remember if it was played or whether I can only make		record it, as opposed to it being read out, so
12	the presumption, actually, it must have been played for	12	Q. In your notebook on page 15, bundle reference 444, you
13	her, Tatiana, to have translated it to us.	13	have also recorded the phrase "Don't do any quick moves,
14	Q. So she says the message, the person leaving the message,	14	we control everything."
15	sounds polite, and then she translates it for you and	15	A. Yes.
16	it was her translating, was it, it wasn't anyone else?	16	Q. Was that part of that message?
17	A. As far as I can recall, it was her.	17	A. Yes, I believe so, because it continues it is
18	Q. "Alexander, unfortunately you didn't do what you	18	continued on and I've got it in speech marks, unless
19	promised you would do. I anticipated this so	19	there were
20	I instructed people a month ago."	20	Q. In your notes you explain Tatiana said sorry, your
21	That is something you have recorded verbatim there.	21	report, you say:
22	Do you remember that?	22	"Tatiana explained that roubles is the Russian
23	A. Yes. I would have recorded it as I was being told.	23	currency and is equivalent to £6,000, which is not
24	Q. Thank you.	24	much."
25	What discussion did you then have about the nature	25	A. That's correct.
	Page 50		Page 52
	0	1	0

	It is correct that you noted that. Do you remember her	1	a victimology, so
	aying that, and did she therefore say that it was not	2	Q. Are you able to express a view on whether it is possible
	significant issue?	3	that the reference to threats could be referring back to
4 A.	Yes. That is what she was implying from how I have	4	information that you previously received, for example,
5 n	oted it, yes.	5	about the threatening or arguably threatening texts that
6 MR	SKELTON: Thank you.	6	she had shown you previously?
7	We had better have a short break for the sake of the	7	THE CORONER: There is actually a reference to that further
	tenographer.	8	up, isn't there? Do you see, under the other phone, do
	E CORONER: Please don't talk to anybody about your	9	you see: "Confirmed that this was the phone on which she
	vidence in the break. Thank you.	10	had the threatening typed message."
11 (11.	.33 am)	11	Do you see that? So, on this page, 235, have you
12	(A short adjournment)	12	got that bit?
13 (11.	.54 am)	13	A. 235?
14 MR	SKELTON: May I take you to a couple more of your	14	THE CORONER: Can you see that? So just before it says
15 re	eports, please, first of all, on page 238.	15	"ST/03", and towards the bottom of the chunk about
16	The preceding one, 234, please, first?	16	ST/02?
17 A. 2	234?	17	A. Yes.
18 Q.	Yes, it is a report dated 6 December 2012, the number is	18	THE CORONER: Do you see: "Tatiana confirmed this was the
19 R	R3A.	19	phone on which she had the threatening typed message
20	Can I ask you about something that you have noted at	20	referred to in an earlier officer's report?"
21 th	he bottom on page 235, please. This is about the use	21	A. Yes.
22 of	f a second phone by Mrs Perepilichnaya, do you see that	22	THE CORONER: And then talking about ST/03."
23 at	t the bottom of 235?	23	A. Yes.
24 A.	Yes: "Where she confirmed"	24	THE CORONER: Do you see: "It was not clear why he had this
25 Q.	" the second iPhone seized was", and then it is	25	second phone. At one point alluded this could be
	Page 53		Page 55
1 1		1	
	escribed as an iPhone, and then this paragraph:		because of the threats."
2	"Tatiana confirmed she didn't know the number for	2	A. "Because of the threats", yes.
	is as Alexander had only recently purchased it. She	3	THE CORONER: I think you are just being asked about could
	alled her own phone and try and obtain the number but	4	the threats refer back to something you had already been told about?
	came up as blocked. She was not clear about why she	5	
	ad this second phone. At one point she alluded that	6 7	A. Potentially, yes.
	is could be because of the threats and she also stated		MR SKELTON: To be clear, you are not recording here that
	was a contact number for his family in Russia."	8	Mrs Perepilichnaya said her husband said he was being
9	What are the threats?		threatened and therefore they needed to use another
	Other than what is there, I can't comment because on		phone?
	his day, in my notebook I would have made notes	11	
	oncentrating on seizing the exhibits, Kay Button	12	Q. Can I ask you finally about the issue of the phones and
	ctually made the original notes.	13	the family computer, or family computers.
	So you cannot you didn't, at the time, record any	14	You meet her again on 15 January,
	etail about what these threats were?	15	Mrs Perepilichnaya, and you have a report at page 246
16 A. N		16	where we see that meeting being discussed. The start of
	And you cannot now recall anything about what the detail	17	the note of your meeting is on page 247, you can see mid
	as?	18	way down, "Wednesday 16 January". Do you see that?
	No, and again, any detail about it we would have	19	A. Bear with me.
	evisited because we in usual circumstances with	20	Q. It is another contact visit with Mrs Perepilichnaya, the
	milies we would take a victimology detailing the life	21	note is dated 17 January on page 246, report number R2D,
	f the deceased and that detail would come from the	22	and then overleaf you can see the date, "Wednesday
	mily themselves.	23	16 January 2013".
	Thank you?	24	A. Yes.
25 A. N	Not at that point, we were not there to take	25	Q. So that is the date of your meeting?
	Page 54		Page 56

[
1	A. That is the date of the visit, yes.	1	investigate, there isn't anything more to investigate.
2	Q. And then you can see on the same page that you are	2	She just wanted to get the funeral over and done with.
3	referring to handing back an exhibit, ST/02, which is	3	MR SKELTON: Do you think there can also be an element of
4	an iPhone handset?	4	her background coming into play here, in that she is not
5	A. Yes.	5	a British national, she has come from Kyrgyzstan stand
6	Q. And:	6	and Russia, where faith in the prosecuting authorities,
7	"Asking Tatiana if we could see the seize the	7	the State authorities, such as the police, may be not
8	handset belonging to Alexander which Tatiana had put her	8	quite as it is here.
9	own SIM card into. She refused to allow us to seize the	9	A. As it would be here, yes, I would agree with that.
10	phone stating she is using it and has it set up with her	10	THE CORONER: I think I am sure you would accept, I mean,
11	things, so she is not prepared to be without it."	11	you will have seen plenty of examples, as I am sure have
12	Then it says:	12	we all, but these things take people in different ways,
13	"Police are still in possession of a handset	13	don't they.
14	belonging to Tatiana, despite the promise to return it."	14	A. Exactly. She was affected by grief and shock as well,
15	A. Yes.	15	so
16	Q. Do you remember having that conversation with her now?	16	THE CORONER: Yes.
17	A. Yes.	17	MR SKELTON: Just the last issue I want to ask you about,
18	Q. And is that, as you recall, the reason why she wouldn't	18	which is on the same page, the computer issue, you asked
19	hand it back, is that it had become, effectively, her	19	her about whether or not there was another computer.
20	own personal phone from that point?	20	Had you been briefed to ask about that, on the basis
21	A. Because she was making personal use of it. It was	21	that it appeared that the existing computer that had
22	a really unusual set of circumstances, in terms of	22	been tested may not be comprehensive in or didn't
23	normally we are welcomed into family homes and we don't	23	contain the amount of expected information on business
24	see the family with solicitors but with Tatiana, it was	24	dealings and the like and therefore there was
25	very different in that she didn't appear to be concerned	25	a suspicion, at least on the police's part, that it was
	Page 57		Page 59
	1 age 57		1 age 59
1	about getting to the truth of the cause of death.	1	possible there was another one?
2	She wanted to her concerns, the concerns she	2	A. Yes, if we asked that, it would have been either because
3	raised initially were about proceeding with the funeral,	3	of a brief yeah, more than likely because of
4	about press intrusion and having a full death	4	a briefing, in terms of and to clarify, there weren't
5	certificate because she was worried about being a single	5	any other devices that were that could have helped
6	mum and wanted to get on with her life with the	6	the investigation.
7	children.	7	Q. The answer we see recorded there is that:
8	Very different to my experience, where family	8	"Mrs Perepilichnaya dismissed the suggestion of
9	usually want to cooperate, provide all the information	9	another computer being in existence and said 'Alexander
10	they can in relation to their loved one or the deceased.	10	doesn't do business in the UK, so why would he
11	But it was very different with Tatiana, she didn't	11	communicate in English?", et cetera.
12	appear to want to piece things together and wasn't	12	So was the clear message you received that there was
13	concerned about the cause of death.	13	no other computer?
14	Q. Did she ever express concern to you that she suspected,	14	A. That is what she was implying, yes.
15	or was concerned that her husband had been murdered?	15	Q. And did you have cause to revisit that conclusion at any
16	A. No.	16	stage with her?
17	Q. At any stage?	17	A. I can't remember if we did or not. Unless it is in my
17 18	Q. At any stage? A. No.	17 18	A. I can't remember if we did or not. Unless it is in my notes, I can't remember.
			•
18	A. No.	18	notes, I can't remember.
18 19	A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to	18 19	notes, I can't remember. Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true
18 19 20	 A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to piece together. 	18 19 20	notes, I can't remember. Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true account?
18 19 20 21	 A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to piece together. A. Yes, that could be 	18 19 20 21	notes, I can't remember.Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true account?A. I would like to think so, because generally we would
18 19 20 21 22	 A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to piece together. A. Yes, that could be THE CORONER: and was concentrating on the other things. 	18 19 20 21 22	 notes, I can't remember. Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true account? A. I would like to think so, because generally we would like to think the family are cooperating as much as they
18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to piece together. A. Yes, that could be THE CORONER: and was concentrating on the other things. A. Yes, because initially the first two meetings at the 	18 19 20 21 22 23	 notes, I can't remember. Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true account? A. I would like to think so, because generally we would like to think the family are cooperating as much as they can but it was very difficult to tell with her.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. No. THE CORONER: Maybe she thought there wasn't anything to piece together. A. Yes, that could be THE CORONER: and was concentrating on the other things. A. Yes, because initially the first two meetings at the solicitor's firm, her main concern was Surrey Police had 	18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 notes, I can't remember. Q. Were you satisfied that she was giving you a true account? A. I would like to think so, because generally we would like to think the family are cooperating as much as they can but it was very difficult to tell with her.

^{15 (}Pages 57 to 60)

1	Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL	1	"Tatiana appeared to dismiss this, stating he would
2	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Good afternoon, officer.	2	not do that but she then went on to say that Hermitage
3	Picking up from where you left off with Mr Skelton	3	had promised they would not disclose Alexander's name."
4	about the question of co-operation. Could we start,	4	I think it is fair to say from that recording that
5	please, with page 227.	5	you were unclear at that stage as to the precise extent
6	This is your note of the meeting on the 29th or the	6	of Tatiana's knowledge of Hermitage, prior to
7	30th?	7	Alexander's death, that is why you recorded it in the
8	A. Okay.	8	terms you did?
9	Q. That is presumably when you typed up the report?	9	A. It has been recorded as: "She would've told us."
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Sorry? I didn't quite catch that?
10	Q. Rather than the date of the meeting.	11	A. It has been recorded as: "She would've told us."
11	Do you see under the heading "Occupation" by the	12	
12		12	Q. "Tatiana appeared to dismiss this, stating she would not
	bottom hole-punch?		do that but she then went on to say that Hermitage had
14	A. Yes.	14	promised they would not disclose Alexander's name", and
15	Q. Two lines up from the bottom there is a sentence that	15	what I am suggesting to you is that it is unclear, it
16	starts:	16	seems to me at least, what you are recording there is
17	"She was not able to name any of Alexander's	17	you are not clear whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's
18	business associates."	18	involvement with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death.
19	A. Yes.	19	On the one hand she is saying that it appeared that
20	Q. The telephones that had been interrogated, and indeed	20	Alexander had approached them and she said that he
21	the evidence from Mrs Perepilichnaya herself, that	21	wouldn't do this but she then says that Hermitage had
22	Mr Skelton listed, show that Mr Perepilichnyy worked	22	promised they wouldn't disclose Alexander's name, which
23	very closely indeed with Mrs Perepilichnaya's own	23	suggests that she did know about Alexander's approach?
24	brother, someone called Rishat Ismagilov, that name was	24	A. Potentially, but only she would be able to clarify.
25	never mentioned to you presumably?	25	Q. Quite, but what I am suggesting to is you is what you
	Page 61		Page 63
	1 age 01		1 age 05
1	A. It wasn't at, no, it wasn't if it is not there	1	were not clear about is whether she knew or not?
1 2	A. It wasn't at, no, it wasn't if it is not there Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes.	1 2	were not clear about is whether she knew or not? A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us
2	Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes.	2	A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us
2 3	Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes.Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3,	2 3	A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew.
2 3 4	Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes.Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents?	2 3 4	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite.
2 3 4 5	Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes.Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents?A. What is the page, sorry?	2 3 4 5	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry,
2 3 4 5 6	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be 	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage. Do you see it says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "We explained that Hermitage had been spoken with and it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage. Do you see it says: "RMG: I don't know, she said she didn't know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "We explained that Hermitage had been spoken with and it appears that it was Alexander who had approached them." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage. Do you see it says: "RMG: I don't know, she said she didn't know what he was talking about", in answer to the question from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "We explained that Hermitage had been spoken with and it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage. Do you see it says: "RMG: I don't know, she said she didn't know what
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. No, because you would have noted it down, yes. Can we look, please, in what I think is bundle 5.3, but certainly it is at page 820 of the HOLMES documents? A. What is the page, sorry? Q. It is page 82,0 and I think it is in 5.3 but it may be in your sorry, I am told it is actually in bundle 5.2. A. 820? Q. Page 820, of the HOLMES documents, which I am told is bundle 5.2. (Pause) A. I am nearly there, sorry. Okay. Q. If you want to orientate yourself in the document, you see from the previous page, this is a report signed by you and Kay Button following a visit to Tatiana's address, in sort of late December. But on page 820, if we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom, and about halfway through it, there is a sentence that starts: "We explained" do you see that? A. Yes. Q. "We explained that Hermitage had been spoken with and it appears that it was Alexander who had approached them." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Potentially not, because she was never clear with us about what she knew. Q. Yes, quite. Can we look, please, now at page 9 of I am sorry, that is a wrong reference. At Mr Gherson's notes from your meeting on the 29th, which I think are in a loose clip? A. Which bundle am I oh those? Sorry. Q. If we look at the internal page of those, which is number 12. A. Okay. Q. This is of course after Tatiana's left the meeting but it is a discussion between you and Mr Gherson and Kay Button about whether Mrs Perepilichnaya was aware of Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior to Alexander's death. This doesn't feature, in your knowledge, I don't think but we see there that Mr Gherson has recorded that he was not clear either whether Tatiana knew about Alexander's connection with Hermitage. Do you see it says: "RMG: I don't know, she said she didn't know what he was talking about", in answer to the question from

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

1	magnets. Do you see that?	1	However, again, it would have been left to the
2	Does that accord with your recollection of the	2	investigation team to chase it further or speak to
3	meeting, or can you not really say, that there was	3	Mr Gherson themselves.
4	unclarity of the question of whether Mrs Perepilichnaya	4	Q. Yes, and I think you have told us, as all of us here
5	knew about Alexander's connections with Hermitage prior	5	have only seen this note quite recently?
6	to Alexander's death?	6	A. Hmm.
7	A. Generally there was unclarity because it was unclarity	7	Q. But you were aware that it was going to be checked,
8	from her, herself.	8	I think you said that you were not clear or you cannot
9	Q. Yes.	9	remember whether it was being written manuscript and
10	Whilst we have, you have these notes in front of	10	then was then going to be typed up later or whether this
11	you, can we look at page 9 of them, right at the top of	11	was typed at the time.
12	that page?	12	What we do know is that this may be something that
13	A. Page nine?	13	was checked at some later date and is may therefore
14	Q. Internal page nine, of this note of November?	14	not be as contemporaneous as your recorded report to
15	A. Okay.	15	your senior officer?
16	Q. If we look over on the previous page, what we are	16	A. Potentially, because we had not seen the original. We
17	talking about here, what is being spoken about is the	17	had only seen the typed and checked version, so I can't
18	fact that there may have been some concern that Mr	18	comment.
19	Perepilichnyy's name and address on the police computer	19	Q. Quite?
20	could be accessed from Russia?	20	A. Again, that solicitor's firm would be able to comment on
21	A. Okay.	21	that.
22	Q. If we look at the top of page 9, Roger Gherson says:	22	Q. Is it fair to say that if there is a conflict between
23	"I did report this, I do not have to repeat it all.	23	what is recorded in your report and in these typed notes
24	When this happened, he asked me to speak to the police."	24	which you have only seen very recently, you would prefer
25	A. Hmm.	25	your contemporaneous notebook and your near
	Page 65		Page 67
1	O That seems to me that it is Alexander asking Mr Gherson	1	contemporaneous report to your recorded officer as your
1	Q. That seems to me that it is Alexander asking Mr Gherson to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and	1	contemporaneous report to your recorded officer as your evidence as what happened at that meeting?
2	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and	2	evidence as what happened at that meeting?
23	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and	2 3	evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half
2 3 4	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer?	2 3 4	evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was
2 3 4 5	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially.	2 3 4 5	evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something,
2 3 4 5 6	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer?A. Potentially.Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any	2 3 4 5 6	evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so.
2 3 4 5 6 7	to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer?A. Potentially.Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have written that the day after
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together. Q. That covers when there is sort of conflict between the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. You didn't, I think, receive them at the time you were you writing your report in the way you expected to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together. Q. That covers when there is sort of conflict between the two notes. There is one matter which is raised in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. You didn't, I think, receive them at the time you were you writing your report in the way you expected to? A. No, and I believe it was chased and we still hadn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have written that the day after the meeting if you didn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together. Q. That covers when there is sort of conflict between the two notes. There is one matter which is raised in the notes and is not raised in your report and I would like
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. You didn't, I think, receive them at the time you were you writing your report in the way you expected to? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together. Q. That covers when there is sort of conflict between the two notes. There is one matter which is raised in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to speak to the police about Mr Perepilichnyy's name and address, or at least Mrs Perepilichnaya's name and address being on the police computer? A. Potentially. Q. Can you give us any comment on that, do you have any recollection about that? A. No, but the only person that would be able to would be Mr Gherson and whether he was seen by the investigation team and that was clarified, I don't know. Q. Yes. Can we speak briefly about the status of these notes. I think you record at page 226, which is your R2, the report you typed in relation to the 29 November meeting which is in the witness bundle at page 226. I don't know if it is helpful for to you turn it up? A. Thank you. Q. But you may remember you have written there: "It was agreed that these notes would be emailed in due course after checking." A. Yes. Q. Yes. You didn't, I think, receive them at the time you were you writing your report in the way you expected to? A. No, and I believe it was chased and we still hadn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 evidence as what happened at that meeting? A. Well, yes, because I can't comment now, four and a half years later, and in fact I was quite relieved there was somebody else making notes in case we missed something, so. Q. Right, sure. But in terms of your evidence today, if we look at page 229, your contemporaneous record and report to your investigating officer made, we know, very shortly after the meeting, in fact, the following day, records at the end of that second paragraph that you considered that Roger Gherson was shocked and suspicious of the fact of Mr Perepilichnyy's death, that it prompted him to contact Surrey Police? A. Yes, that is what we have got recorded. That is how we would have recollected it together, Kay and I, yes. Q. Yes, and you wouldn't have written that the day after the meeting if you didn't have a clear recollection of that? A. Unlikely, we would have written from my I M B, the prompts, and from what we record together. Q. That covers when there is sort of conflict between the two notes. There is one matter which is raised in the notes and is not raised in your report and I would like

17 (Pages 65 to 68)

1	Could you go back to the, I think it is probably in	1	a friend, do you understand what I am asking?
2	the loose clip of the Gherson notes and look at page 9	2	A. Waiting outside in the car, and right at the beginning
3	for me, please.	3	of the meeting she did
4	There is a discussion between the two hole-punches,	4	Q. You told us I remember?
5	essentially of the extent to which Mrs Perepilichnaya	5	A. Yeah, she had made it clear we had to be quick and was
6	might have felt under threat and she explains that	6	keen to go to her daughter who was waiting outside in
7	Alexander didn't like her to meet people.	7	the car.
8	Just above the second hole-punch, Kay Button says:	8	Q. Do you know whether there was anybody with her or not?
9	"I want to ask Tatiana [or at least it is recorded]:	9	A. Potentially the driver, because Mrs Perepilichnaya was
10	'Are you concerned for your safety at the moment?"	10	driven.
11	And Mr Gherson, who has been speaking somewhat on	11	THE CORONER: Okay, all right. Thank you very much.
12	her behalf so far in the meeting, says:	12	MR FEAR-SEGAL: Page 247, please.
13	"You have to say how you feel, I can't say it."	13	A. Okay.
14	And Mrs Perepilichnaya is recorded as saying:	14	Q. The second paragraph from the bottom, starts:
15	"I am scared, I have never been more scared than	15	"She confirmed that Alexander only had use of one
16	I am now. I don't know, I can't think now."	16	computer and it was the one we have already examined.
17	I read that as suggesting that she was scared and	17	We explained to Tatiana: There does not appear to be
18	had never been more scared. Is that, from the best of	18	any business correspondence on the computer."
19	your recollection, the tone of those sorts of	19	Now, I don't think you were here, officer, but
20	interactions, because they are recorded in your notes	20	Mr Pollard has told us actually there was some business
21	very properly but in terms of the factual statements	21	correspondence on the computer, albeit the insurers
22	that Mrs Perepilichnaya relayed, rather than as opposed	22	don't think they have yet seen it. Who was it told you
23	to her sort of feelings at the time, is that something	23	that there was no business correspondence on that
24	you remember?	24	computer, do you remember?
25	A. Sorry, how have I recorded it in my can I look at	25	A. No, we would have been briefed about it but I couldn't
	Page 69		Page 71
			~
1	my	1	tell you who now would have told us.
2	Q well, in your notes, you record under the question of	2	Q. Because it was not you that looked at the computer,
3	"Issues of Safety", at page 228, the phone conversation	3	obviously, although
4	that she overheard and the voicemail?	4	A no, we didn't, as FLOs, we didn't examine the
5	A. Yes.	5	computer, no.
6	Q. And I was wondering, because this is more of a record of	6	Q. No.
7	the tenor of the meeting, I suppose, whether that note	7	Finally, can we look, please, in bundle 5.2 this
8	is correct in recording that Mrs Perepilichnaya's	8	time. I think at least, I hope it is 5.2 and not
9	demeanour and what she said, in fact, was that she was	9	5.1. This is your notebook we have looked at already
10	scared and had never been more scared than she was now.	10	and it is your record of the meeting on the 29th.
11	Do you remember that, and if not, please say?	11	If you look at page 444, please?
12	A. I don't remember it, no.	12	A. Okay.
13 14	Q. No.	13 14	Q. Can we look at the second paragraph up from the bottom?
14 15	Can we look now, please, in the witness bundle at	14	It says there: "Senior officer's meeting, if we were going to find
15	page 247. It is a document that Mr Skelton took you to a few moments ago?	15	something, we would have found it by now. Don't act as
10	THE CORONER: Can you just help with this. Your notes, so	17	if we are doing her a favour."
18	228, says that: "She became increasingly anxious to	18	A. Hmm.
19	leave throughout the meeting", and so on, yes? And then	19	Q. Can you place that comment for us, or tell us what that
20	at the end stood up and said she was going and was going	20	means?
20	to get her daughter?	20	A. Yes, it was in relation to, because I think it is
21	A. Yes.	22	clarified in the officer's report, and more senior
22	THE CORONER: Yes, and I don't want a, do you understand,	23	officers actually wanting to meet with her and normally,
24	a precise I just want a generic. Where was her	24	again, with families they are quite open to meeting
25	daughter, do you understand, was she at a school, with	25	senior officers, but she was dismissing this.
	- · · · · · · · ·		
	Page 70		Page 72

1	Again, the reference is, we had two weeks for the	1	THE CORONER: It certainly is.
2	investigation prior to the funeral: "Don't act as if	2	MS HILL: So you do have D125 in front of you?
3	" and yes, that was her comment in relation to that,	3	A. Yes.
4	she wasn't willing or did not want to feel as if favours	4	Q. Sorry about that.
5	were being done by meeting with senior officers.	5	This is a document, officer, I think that sets up
6	MR FEAR-SEGAL: I understand that, thank you very much.	6	the role of the family liaison officers in this
7	Questions from MS HILL	7	investigation, so it may be a document that you have
8	MS HILL: Thank you, sir.	8	seen but it is about your role in the investigation, do
9	Can I ask you please to be given volume 2, the	9	you understand?
10	police bundle, volume 2.	10	A. Yes.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q. And what this sets out is the fact that FLOs are
12	Q. And to turn up, please, page 235.	12	considered an important part of the investigation. That
13	MS BARTON: Sir, I think that is 5.2, the witness has got,	13	is right, isn't it?
14	rather than volume 2.	14	A. Yes.
15	MS HILL: It is just volume 2, the original insurer's	15	Q. It was clear I think that your role, if you just
16	volume 2, please.	16	continue to scroll through the document, was set out
17	THE CORONER: Page again?	17	under a heading of "Objectives" that is in the bottom
18	MS HILL: I think it is 235, sir.	18	page 2 of 6 if you use that numbering, that might be
19	I am afraid I can't see the numbered copying very	19	better.
20	well, but I think it is 235. I am just checking that.	20	THE CORONER: Got that? You are going on to 208 at the
21	THE CORONER: I don't think	21	bottom.
22	A. This one starts at 355.	22	MS HILL: Just continue on through the bundle.
23	THE CORONER: Yes, it is not going to be in that bundle.	23	A. Yes.
24	MS HILL: It might be volume 1 in that case. Sorry, I am	24	Q. You will see a related document that sets out the
25	getting completely confused. It is volume 5.1, you were	25	strategy in further detail, and can you see the page 2
	D 70		5. 55
	Page 73		Page 75
1	right in the first place. It is in the HOLMES material,	1	of 6, the heading "Objectives"?
2	it is volume 5.1, and it is a document we have been to	2	A. Yes.
3	before.	3	Q. Is this right, that if you look at the following page,
4	Do you have a document that is D125 in the top	4	the third bullet point, part of your objective was to
5	right?	5	determine whether the family had received any threats?
6	A. 23	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. If you check 235, do you have a document that is D125 in	7	Q. Also, in particular, Alexander Perepilichnyy, whether he
8	the top right?	8	had received any threats?
9	A. Yes. D125, yes.	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. 205 sorry, the copying is not terribly clear. We will	10	Q. Or whether his routines and behaviour had changed in the
11	get there eventually, D125 is the number in the top	11	lead up to his death?
12	right but it is 205 I think in the bottom. Do you have	12	A. Yes.
13	that?	13	Q. You were also of course to keep under review whether the
14	A. I've got D125 at the top and it is page 265.	14	family had received any threats since his death, is that
15	Q. That's correct your copying is better than mine.	15	right?
16	Page 265, sir, do you have that?	16	A. Yes.
17	THE CORONER: It is actually 205, but it is only for the	17	Q. But is it right to summarise the fact that all of your
18	note.	18	objectives, as set out here, were focused not only on
19	MS HILL: As long as we have D125 in the top right, we are	19	support of the family, but also on gathering evidence
20	correct.	20	about any threats and various other matters?
20	THE CORONER: It is just when we are looking back at the	20	A. Gathering as much information as we can to pass on to
21	transcript. It looks a bit like that but I think it is	22	the investigation team, yes.
22	a zero.	23	Q. But in case there is any doubt about this, your role is
23 24	MS HILL: It is a zero we see on the index it is a zero.	24	not entirely one about supporting the family, if you
24 25	A. Is it dated 28/11?	25	like, it is also about if you like gathering evidence,
23	1 x x x x x 44400 #0/11		and, a is use used in you nice guilering evidence,
	Page 74	1	Page 76

1	ioult it?	1	O When you recorded the detail of verious things under the
1 2	isn't it?	1 2	Q. When you recorded the detail of various things under the heading "legues of cafatu" this typed report upo
	A. We are the link between the investigation team and the	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	heading "Issues of safety", this typed report was therefore on the basis of a quite careful process of
3	family, yes.	4	· ·
4	Q. And it was clear, if you go over the page, please, to	5	taking notes and you and your colleague making sure you
5	page 4 of 6, that there was a requirement under the		were both happy with this written record, is that right?
6	fourth bullet point that best practice was that there	6	A. It would have been, yes.
7	will always be two FLOs present at any meeting?	7	Q. The same must be true, must it, of the detail on
8	A. Yes.	8	page 232, if you go over to that page, please, where you
9	Q. Was that partly to ensure that there was accuracy about	9	had recorded the information about the messages that had
10	what happened, partly so that each of you had another	10	been conveyed to you about the voicemail message and the
11	officer there to help record what had happened?	11	text message that include what appear to be threats of
12	A. Generally it is because our deployments are quite	12	some sort, do you see that?
13	intense and over a long period of time to ensure there	13	A. Yes.
14	is always one point of contact if one or the other is	14	Q. Just a couple of points of detail, if I may, because you
15	not available and so, yes, it is just because of the	15	have been taken through them quite thoroughly already
16	intensity of the deployment and over a long period of	16	but just go back, please, to 228. You recorded there
17	time.	17	several different instances under the heading "Issues of
18	Q. I see.	18	safety", didn't you, there were several different parts
19	But I think, is this right, that you have described	19	of those issues?
20	a process where, if two of you were present at a meeting	20	A. Okay, yes.
21	they would each take notes and then you would agree your	21	Q. In relation to the first one, you have recorded that the
22	report based on what both of you had recollected of the	22	pressure that was being referred to in the telephone
23	meeting, is that right?	23	call that Mr Perepilichnyy's widow had overheard was
24	A. Generally, it would be one of us taking more detailed	24	pressure being put on him that people knew where they
25	notes, the other may take some notes and then	25	were living in Surrey, is that right?
	Page 77		Page 79
1	collectively we would write an officer's report based on		A. That is how it is recorded, ves.
1 2	collectively we would write an officer's report based on the notes.	1	A. That is how it is recorded, yes. O. In relation to the second issue, where there were
2	the notes.	2	Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were
2 3	the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the	2 3	Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being
2 3 4	the notes.Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your	2 3 4	Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have
2 3 4 5	the notes.Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it?	2 3 4 5	Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was
2 3 4 5 6	the notes.Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it?A. Yes, it is.	2 3 4 5 6	Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228. A. The hearing bundle, page 228? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their address?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228. A. The hearing bundle, page 228? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their address? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228? Q. 228. You should have there page 3 of your note dated 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their address? A. Yes. Q. Is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 the notes. Q. The objectives and the documentation here about the strategy make clear that making notes was part of your function, wasn't it? A. Yes, it is. Q. You understood that the notes that you made would feed directly into the investigation process? A. Yes. Q. Is this right, you have been taken to some of these documents, that there was a process by which you made notes by handing in your notebooks and then a typed report was created as a result of your notes? A. Using the notebook as a prompt, yes. Q. So it is be fair to say, is it and I hope I am going to get this page right, I think it is page 228 of the hearing bundle. A. Is that the same folder? Q. No, that is the one you were taken to that is your own evidence that you were taken to by Mr Skelton. The hearing bundle, I think, page 228? Q. 228. You should have there page 3 of your note dated 30 November 2012? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. In relation to the second issue, where there were concerns about the identification of the address being possible from the Police National Computer, you have noted there that it was people in Russia that there was a particular concern about, haven't you? A. Yes. Q. For the learned coroner's note, that note about people in Russia having access to the Metropolitan Police computer is also at page 436 of the volume 5.1, which is your original handwritten note of that element? A. Okay. Q. So that is something you have recorded in your notes and then in the typed report? A. Yes. Q. You have recorded in relation to this particular issue about the Police National Computer that this concern appeared to be something that was described by Mrs Perepilichnaya but that Alexander and her had had numerous discussions as he was concerned about their address? A. Yes. Q. Is that right? A. That is if that is how it is recorded, that is what

1	Q. Could you then turn up, please, the note of Ghersons,	1	perhaps put this to you. I will just read it out:
2	that Ghersons had prepared of the meeting, which I think	2	"Tatiana stated that she had put her SIM card into
3	you may just have loose on the desk. Is that right?	3	Alexander's handset. She was having problems with hers
4	Could you go, please, towards the end of that note	4	but after vacuuming hers she replaced her SIM card back
5	at the bottom of page 8, and I appreciate that you are	5	into her handset."
6	doing the best you can having now looked at this note	6	Do you remember her telling you that?
7	I think quite recently, but at the foot of page 8, has,	7	A. If it is recorded in my notes, then she did tell it but
8	"as the Ghersons note also recorded, that the concern	8	I can't sit here and say I can recall it.
9	about that first instance was someone is trying to put	9	Q. I am just reading it out from the notes here.
10	pressure on him, not a third person or third party."	10	A. Yes.
11	Do you see about five lines up, there is	11	Q. But you have no independent recollection now of this
12	a discussion about the overheard call, he was talking to	12	perhaps rather specific thing of vacuuming a phone or
13	someone in Russia, somebody is trying to pressure him,	13	a handset?
14	not somebody else?	14	A. No, I do not have a specific recollection now but
15	A. That is what is written here, yes.	15	I wouldn't have recorded if it wasn't told to us.
16	Q. On the second issue about the Police National Computer,	16	Q. And you don't appear to have recorded anything there
17	is this right, that at the foot of page 8 there is	17	about her children being involved in changing the SIM
18	record made in relation to both issues, actually, it is	18	card around. It appears to be something to do with
19	not clear, that what is said is this, that he was	19	vacuuming the phone. You are relying on your notes, are
20	saying, that is Alexander was saying "It is so easy to	20	you?
20	find out the address" is. That right?	20	A. Yes.
22	A. That is what is typed here, yes.	22	Q. The notes record that Mrs Perepilichnaya had said to you
23	Q. Then over the page the specific reference to the Police	23	on more than one occasion, it seems, or at least on one
23	National Computer issue, and it says this, that although	24	occasion, that although there had been this swapping of
25	she was concerned, Mrs, that people in Russia had access	25	the SIM, she had replaced the SIM card I am just
23	she was concerned, wits, that people in Russia had access	23	the bird, she had replaced the bird curd in fully use
	Page 81		Page 83
1		1	no dia si sut socia.
1	to the Met Police's file, they could get the address,	1	reading out again:
2	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this:	2	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her
2 3	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy	2 3	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset."
2 3 4	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways."	2 3 4	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into
2 3 4 5	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that	2 3 4 5	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked:	2 3 4 5 6	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed
2 3 4 5 6 7	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really	2 3 4 5 6 7	"She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset."And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it?A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up but, in your handwritten notes, there is a reference 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my double-sided copying I have been short of bundles, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up but, in your handwritten notes, there is a reference if others wish to look for it, it is at page 469 of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my double-sided copying I have been short of bundles, but that is not helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnay as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up but, in your handwritten notes, there is a reference if others wish to look for it, it is at page 469 of volume 5 there is a discussion about the telephone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my double-sided copying I have been short of bundles, but that is not helpful. It should have D128 in the top right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnyy as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up but, in your handwritten notes, there is a reference if others wish to look for it, it is at page 469 of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my double-sided copying I have been short of bundles, but that is not helpful.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Mrs Perepilichnaya herself is recorded as saying this: "He would say because you have done this it is easy for anyone to find us through the police ways." "He was concerned about that?" is the question that Ms Button appears to have asked: "Yes [said Mrs Perepilichnaya], he was really protective of us and the children. He didn't really like me to even meet people. He was really probably just worried." "When he said he was worried, did he say who?" "He just said anyone who wants to can find out." So does that Ghersons note also suggest that the concern about the Police National Computer being accessed by people from Russia was coming from Mr Perepilichnay as well as his wife? A. That is how it would appear, yes. Q. You have been asked quite a few questions about the telephones, and I would just like to get a few points of detail about that, if I may. I don't need to necessarily ask you to turn it up but, in your handwritten notes, there is a reference if others wish to look for it, it is at page 469 of volume 5 there is a discussion about the telephone 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 "She had replaced the SIM card back into her handset." And that was the information that you fed back into the investigation, wasn't it? A. If that is what is recorded, that would have been fed back, yes. Q. Did you later come to understand though that there were concerns about gaps in the telephone evidence and about what had happened as a result of this swapping of the SIM, and so on? A. That would have come out in one of briefings. Q. There was also a concern, wasn't there, about whether there was another computer. I think you have been asked about that already. A. Yes. Q. Can I ask you to be given, please, volume 5.2, page 994 forgive me, 995. Is it volume 5.2 or volume 5.3? THE CORONER: I think it will be 5.3. MS HILL: Volume 5.3, so it is 995. I am afraid with my double-sided copying I have been short of bundles, but that is not helpful. It should have D128 in the top right.

21 (Pages 81 to 84)

	-		
1	Q. 995, and it should be D128 in the top right.	1	some questions about that.
2	THE CORONER: Yes.	2	You had been informed, you had been given
3	A. Yes.	3	information here that Mrs Perepilichnaya and her
4	MS HILL: This is an application, is it not, for an order in	4	daughter had prepared the soup, what it consisted of,
5	relation to data about the telephones, and do you see	5	and you have recorded:
6	this on 996, just under the first hole-punch:	6	"He may have had bread with the soup, she did not
7	"As the investigations progress, concern has started	7	recall. Tatiana had a little of the soup herself while
8	to develop around Tatiana for the following reasons:	8	[her daughter] had a Marks & Spencers ready meal."
9	firstly, there was the issue about the telephone;	9	That is the detail you have given.
10	secondly, there was the issue about the laptop; thirdly,	10	Sir, I didn't mean to name the daughter's name, that
	it was noted about the toxicology in that he had had	11	can be taken off the transcript.
11			
12	lunch that day with his wife at home; fourthly Tatiana	12	THE CORONER: We will not put it on the transcript, and I am
13	has often not been cooperative while personal,	13	sure everybody will ignore it.
14	cultural and grief reasons are considered possibilities,	14	MS HILL: It will not be reported, I am sure.
15	there are concerns that this could be deliberate because	15	But the account you had been given was this, wasn't
16	she does not wish to assist the police or it could be	16	it, that Mrs Perepilichnaya had had a little of the soup
17	that she is in fear, under pressure from others, which	17	and her daughter had had a different kind of meal?
18	could be linked to the Russian threats."	18	A. That is the account we have been given, yes.
19	Then it says underneath that the purpose of the	19	Q. Can you look now, please, at the Ghersons note of the
20	application was basically to establish if there was any	20	meeting, which I think you should have loose on your
21	reason relating to her mobile and the home landline to	21	table, and go to the top, please, of page 8. This note
22	support or undermine the inference that there are	22	records slightly more detail at the top of page 8,
23	suspicious reasons surrounding this man's death and so	23	doesn't it:
24	on.	24	" that me and my daughter [this attributed to
24	Just to be clear, does this suggest that the	25	Mrs Perepilichnaya], we don't like the soup."
23	sust to be even, does this suggest that the		s r orepinemujuj, we don't nice the soup.
	Page 85		Page 87
1	concerns about the telephone and the computer, and	1	Do you see that?
2	things of that nature, were part of the rationale for	2	A. Yes.
3	applying for this kind of production order?	3	THE CORONER: Got that?
4	A. I can't comment because I have not played a part in	4	MS HILL: "He likes it because his grandma used to make it
5	this, apart from the information we fed back to the	5	for him, it is his childhood taste."
6	investigation team.	6	Then the recording is "What did you and your
7	Q. But I think, as you have said already to my learned	7	daughter have?" is the question asked by your colleague:
8	friends, you did share some concerns about whether		"I had a bit of the soup. For my daughter I get
9	Mrs Perepilichnaya was being completely up front with	9	those fresh dishes from Marks & Spencers that you put in
10	you, didn't you?	10	the oven. My children are both quite choosey."
11	A. She was never she never really went into much detail	11	Do you see that?
12	and she was quite scant about what she was telling us.	12	A. Yes.
13	Q. And this was unusual from your experience of dealing	13	Q. So that corroborates, doesn't it, the note that you had
14	with grieving families?	14	made, it is a similar account?
15	A. Grieving families, and it also got to a stage where she	15	A. It is similar, yes.
16	felt she didn't know her husband as she thought she knew	16	Q. So it follows from that note, assuming your note is
17	him, so there were probably a number of factors for her	17	accurate, that you were not told, were you, that the
18	not wanting to provide information.	18	daughter had tasted the soup while it was being made?
19	Q. Just A couple more topics, if I may. Could you go back	19	A. Sorry, are you saying that is what we have
20	to your own note at page 228. I am confident that is	20	Q. I am saying this account does not appear to be there,
20	the right number. 228 should be the note of the	20	there appears to be nothing in the note here I am not
21			
	30 November meeting, is that right?	22	saying it was said, I am asking you to confirm there was
23		23	nothing on the note about the daughter tasting the soup,
24	Q. You have recorded at the top of page 228 the account	24	is there?
25	that you had received about the soup. Can I ask you	25	A. On whose notes, Mr Gherson's?
	Page 86		Page 88
	1 "60 00	1	1 160 00

22 (Pages 85 to 88)

1	Q. On either note?	1	A. I know that they were going to. I can't be specific
2	A. No. There doesn't appear to be.	2	about what date.
3	Q. There is nothing on the note there, is there, about	3	Q. Do you remember at any briefing being told that, during
4	Mrs Perepilichnaya and her daughter finishing the soup	4	that 6 December meeting, Hermitage had reported this
5	that they had cooked for lunch?	5	issue about a dossier and about Mr Perepilichnyy's name
6	A. No, there isn't.	6	being on some kind of a hit list? Was that ever
7	Q. At teatime, so after lunch there is nothing on the	7	something that you remember being discussed in these
8	note about that, is there?	8	briefings?
9	A. No.	9	A. I can't remember now, no.
10	Q. Were you in court on the day that Mrs Perepilichnaya	10	Can I refer to my original notes in case there is
11	gave that evidence to the coroner?	11	something in there?
12	A. No, I wasn't in court.	12	Q. Yes.
13	Q. Thank you.	13	A. So you are talking about 6 December?
14	Can I ask you please to look at volume 5.1, page 24.	14	Q. Yes.
15	A. Page 24?	15	There is a brief entry at the foot of, your
16	Q. Page 24 in the bottom right, and it should be a note of	16	numbering, page 21, bottom of 450 from 7 December but it
17	the Operation Daphne briefing from 7 December 2012, do	17	doesn't seem to be very detailed. I am not sure if that
18	you have that?	18	will help you but, please, see if it triggers your
19	A. Yes.	19	memory at all?
20	Q. I am not sure, sir, if these are documents that we have	20	A. No, it doesn't help.
21	been taken to before but it is part of a series of	21	Q. All right.
22	handwritten notes I think, is this right officer, these	22	Can I ask you please to be given the police volume
23	are the internal briefings within Operation Daphne?	23	containing the Operation Daphne report, I think it is
24	A. Yes. I don't recognise this handwriting.	24	volume 2, page 579. You should have the Operation
25	Q. These are not your notes, as far as I understand it, but	25	Daphne concluding report, page 579. Do you have that?
20	2. These are not your notes, as has as I and is understand it, out		
	Page 89		Page 91
1	somebody takes a note of what is being discussed at	1	A. Is it handwritten?
1 2	somebody takes a note of what is being discussed at these team meetings, yes?	1 2	
	somebody takes a note of what is being discussed at these team meetings, yes? A. Yes.		Q. It should be page 579
2	these team meetings, yes?	2	
2 3	these team meetings, yes? A. Yes.	2 3	Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right.
2 3 4	these team meetings, yes?A. Yes.Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken	2 3 4	Q. It should be page 579THE CORONER: 579, bottom right.MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given
2 3 4 5	these team meetings, yes?A. Yes.Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting.	2 3 4 5	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2.
2 3 4 5 6	these team meetings, yes?A. Yes.Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right	2 3 4 5 6	Q. It should be page 579THE CORONER: 579, bottom right.MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these team meetings, yes?A. Yes.Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report".
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage, has made contact with them 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. Q. I see. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in it. At the foot of 583, the lines of inquiry for the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. Q. I see. This appears to be the Hermitage meeting that has 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in it. At the foot of 583, the lines of inquiry for the investigation were set out, do you see that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. Q. I see. This appears to be the Hermitage meeting that has taken place on 6 December. Did you know that officers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in it. At the foot of 583, the lines of inquiry for the investigation were set out, do you see that? At the foot of 583, there is a heading "Lines of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. Q. I see. This appears to be the Hermitage meeting that has taken place on 6 December. Did you know that officers from your investigation had met with Hermitage on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in it. At the foot of 583, the lines of inquiry for the investigation were set out, do you see that? At the foot of 583, there is a heading "Lines of inquiry: Victimology", which includes a range of issues,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 these team meetings, yes? A. Yes. Q. For example, we see on 7 December: Funeral has taken place, phones and laptops have been seized and there is discussion about a range of issues at this meeting. If you go over the page, please, to bottom right page 25, there is a further handwritten note from a similar one of these meetings, and I think it may have skipped on, there may be a couple of internal pages missing, but at the top of page 25 it says this, does it: "Hermitage: details of contact of various police departments, history of [something] harassment by officials to Hermitage employees. V [victim] is not an employee of Hermitage, has made contact with them about transactions made during a fraud." Do you remember being present at the briefing when the Hermitage issue was discussed? A. I don't remember, no. Q. I see. This appears to be the Hermitage meeting that has taken place on 6 December. Did you know that officers 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. It should be page 579 THE CORONER: 579, bottom right. MS HILL: It is volume 2. I don't think you have been given the police volume 2, have you? A. I've got bundle 5, volume 2. Q. No, it is just regular volume 2. THE CORONER: It is just 2, no 5. So 579? MS HILL: 579 of volume 2. THE CORONER: See if it says "Concluding report". MS HILL: I have two more topics for you, officer. This is the second to last one. A. Yes. Q. This is the concluding report prepared by DCI Ian Pollard at the end of the Operation Daphne investigation. Is this a document you have seen before or not? A. No, I haven't. Q. Let me take you, if I may, just to a couple of points in it. At the foot of 583, the lines of inquiry for the investigation were set out, do you see that? At the foot of 583, there is a heading "Lines of

23 (Pages 89 to 92)

1	"Intelligence", and so on?	1	evidence you had obtained?
2	A. Yes.	2	A. That only reflects the one part. As for the detail of
3	Q. You understood I think, in conjunction with other	3	the potential threats, because we didn't have any more
4	officers, that the issue of threats to Mr Perepilichnyy	4	details as FLOs, there wasn't any further input.
5	was a specific line of inquiry, wasn't it?	5	Q. I am not asking you to explain it, I am just asking you
6	A. Yes.	6	to agree that you obtained some evidence that you noted
7	Q. It is right from what you have told the court so far	7	and that is not reflected here in this report, is it?
8	that your discussions with Mrs Perepilichnaya, according	8	A. We obtained some information. It wouldn't have been
9	to your notes, recorded several different instances of	9	evidence, yes.
10	things that could be characterised as threats or fears,	10	Q. The report later on talks about telephones, mobile phone
11	didn't they?	11	examinations and so on. Could you look, please, at
12	A. Yes, potentially but they were not in context. They	12	
13	were not put together in a victimology or I am not aware	13	It is the foot of 586 and that records this, doesn't
14	of the further inquiries, so, yes.	14	it, that "Examinations have not uncovered any text
15 16	Q. But my question to you is that your account that you had elicited were of various different instances, be it	15	message or other form of correspondence indicating Alexander was under threat."
10	overheard calls or voicemails or SMS messages, things	16 17	Just pausing there, you had been shown, hadn't you,
17	like that?	17	
18	A. As we were told them.	18	at least one text message that could be construed as some kind of threat or fear, hadn't you?
20	Q. As you were told them?	20	A. I was either shown it or it was read out, yes.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. Yes. So, even if your looking at this message isn't
21	Q. And if you look, please at 2.11 on page 581, there is	22	a forensic examination as such, that is something that
22	a summary there, is there, that begins "The family	23	you had been shown, isn't it? You had been shown that
23	liaison officers have persevered", do you see that?	24	text message?
25	A. Yes.	25	A. I was informed of it or shown it, yes.
20	21. IUS.	25	i was informed of it of shown it, yes.
	Page 93		Page 95
1	Q. "The FLOs have persevered in trying to forge some sort	1	Q. So it appears again, does it, that that paragraph of the
2	of relationship with Tatiana but were unsuccessful in	2	report doesn't fully reflect the information that you
3	their efforts. To this day she has not engaged with the	3	had gathered?
4	FLOs and kept them at some distance. She has not	4	A. That is how it would appear but I don't know if that is
5	cooperated in providing any detailed background	5	referring to just the examination of the devices she
6	information relating to Alexander, which is made even	6	provided, as opposed to examination of our notes as well
7	harder upon certain issues to do with other women. Her	7	as the devices. So I don't know if that is referring
8	response to the FLOs, which she clearly did not know her	8	just to the examination of the devices she provided.
9	husband, what he was like, and that we knew more about	9	Q. I understand, but you had also, hadn't you, been played
10	the man he was. She has totally disengaged with	10	a voicemail that could be characterised as some kind of
11	providing any further information about the family."	11	threat, hadn't you?
12	Does that represent a broad summary of her	12	A. Either played it or it was translated to us, yes.
13	disengagement from your process?	13	Q. Again, I will be corrected if I am wrong, but it doesn't
14	A. Sadly, that how it was. Yes.	14	appear that the details of those sort of interactions
15	Q. What 2.11 doesn't record, is this right, is the detail	15	have been recorded in this report. Do understand the
16	of the evidence you had recorded about these various	16	point I put to you it is not a criticism of you at
17	phone calls and voicemails and things of that nature	17	all.
18	that could be seen as evidence of threats or fears?	18	A. I do understand but it is not recorded there, no.
19	A. It is not in 2.11, no.	19	Q. Just finally, I am not sure you need to turn it up but
20	Q. And I can't say the detail of the FLO evidence of	20	there is a record of one of the briefings with the rest
21	threats or fears anywhere else in this report I will	21	of your team on 1 November 2013 where Kay, so I think
22	be taken to it if I am wrong but that appears to be	22	that is officer Button, has recorded this:
23	the thrust of the summary of your input into the	23	"Kay informs that Tatiana has not been seen for
24	investigation, but it only reflects one part of it,	24	a fortnight or so. Very difficult. She feels we are
25	doesn't it, it doesn't reflect the investigative	25	insignificant. She wants to move on with her life.
	Page 94		Page 96

24 (Pages 93 to 96)

1	Just wants to sort out the life insurance money.	1	do because obviously I am anxious to finish
2	Pushing for the death certificate."	2	Dr Fegan-Earl, if we can, because he will, I know, have
3	Is that something that you recollect?	3	other things to do.
4	A. Where is that recorded?	4	All right good. Usual warning.
5	Q. Do you want to have a look at it? It is volume 5.1,	5	(12.58 pm)
6	page 32. It is definitely volume 5.1.	6	(The Luncheon Adjournment)
7	A. In this same folder?	7	(2.10 pm)
8	THE CORONER: No.	8	THE CORONER: Yes. We need a witness?
9	MS HILL: No, it is volume 5.1.	9	Questions from MR BEGGS
10	THE CORONER: That is all right.	10	MR BEGGS: Good afternoon, DC Taylor, could you be handed in
11	MS HILL: I was trying to reduce the need for you to turn up	11	that morass, bundle 5, it is 5, volumes 1 to 2?
12	pages but, if you want to look at it, that is fair.	12	A. I've got bundle 5 here.
13	It is those handwritten briefing notes, I think you	13	Q. You have got 5.1 there, have you?
14	had them open not long ago. 5.1, page 32. It should be	14	A. Yes.
15	headed "1 February 2013, 10.40", do you see that?	15	Q. Could you turn to page 820, which is a page that one of
16	A. Yes.	16	the gentlemen behind me took you to. And just while you
17	Q. This is a little bit later, if that helps you, officer,	17	are getting it up, it is a report
18	into the chronology of the investigation. There is,	18	THE CORONER: Did you say 5.1 or 5.2, I think that is for us
19	again, a briefing being chaired by DI Burden,	19	in 5.2.
20	DCI Pollard. It seems to say:	20	MR BEGGS: I think it must be 5.2, yes.
21	"FLO update: Kay informs that Tatiana has not been	21	THE CORONER: 820?
22	seen for a fortnight or so. Very difficult. She feels	22	MR BEGGS: Page 820, and it is one of your reports, one of
23	we are insignificant. Just wants to move on with her	23	the joint reports from you and your colleague
24	life. Just wants to sort out the life insurance money.	24	Kay Button.
25	Pushing for the death certificate. Sent FLO text	25	Yes, and I don't and I underscore the word
	Page 97		Page 99
1	messages of names, numbers of lady Alexander was in	1	"don't" I don't want you to read it out for reasons
2	Paris with."	2	that will be apparent to the learned coroner, would you
3	Do you see that?	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	look at the third paragraph, please, starting:
4	A. Yes.	4	"Tatiana stated she was going", do you see that?
5	Q. Do you recollect that that reflects the dynamic between	5	Just first of all, can I check you have got that
6	you and Mrs Perepilichnaya at the time?	6	paragraph, please?
7	A. Yes, it does.	7	A. Yes.
8	Q. And that that reflects what some of her concerns were?	8	Q. And secondly, would you read it to yourself, in other
9	A. It was in relation to getting on with her life rather	9	words, not out loud, just read the whole paragraph to
10	than anything to do with the investigation of her	10	yourself.
11	husband's death, yes.	11	A. Okay.
12	Q. And the other details that you have put down there?	12	Q. To remind you of what you recorded. You have had
13	A. Yes.	13	a chance to read it?
14	MS HILL: Thank you.	14	A. Yes, just that paragraph?
15	Thank you, sir.	15	Q. Yes. You can understand, perhaps, why I asked you not
16	MR BEGGS: Sir, I am happy to start it is 12.59.	16	to read it aloud, yes, but do you agree that that
17	THE CORONER: No, what I will just say, whenever you would	17	paragraph tends to suggest that, on some matters anyway,
18	like, Mr Beggs, but we will start an at 2.05. That is	18	Tatiana was confiding in you? On some issues she would
19	fine.	19	confide?
20	It is just this. I am going to struggle a bit	20	A. On some issues, yes, she was.
21	Dr Fegan-Earl has been waiting patiently I am going	21	Q. Yes, and we see at the end of that paragraph, if I pick
22	to struggle I think to go on beyond 4.30 this afternoon.	22	it up three lines from the bottom, on the right-hand
23	I just want to make sure, can you just have a word after	23	side, she said that "they", and I think we know that to
24	I have risen just to see amongst yourselves whether we	24	be Alexander and her, had planned to give notice on the
25	are going to get everything done that we are hoping to	25	current rental in November 2012, with a view to buying
	Page 98		Page 100

25 (Pages 97 to 100)

1 0. Yes, and she that that, that yes the reason that Alexander 2 had the medical that you mentioned in a previous report? 3 A. That's correct, yes. 4 Q. And she was speaking, wasn't she there, about future plane betwen har and hor husband? 5 A. That's correct, yes. 6 A. That's correct, yes. 7 A. That's correct, yes. 8 Q. Yes, and she was speaking, wasn't she there, about future plane betwen har and hor husband? 9 perultimate paragraph, may which Tatama is recording 9 perultimate paragraph, may which Tatama is recording 9 perultimate paragraph, may husber Tatama is recording 10 Q. Yes, and its fit is not in mine, it hop, that not in your 11 Contemparateous notes: A that's correct. 12 A. That's correct. 13 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of this report, you charge. 14 A. That's correct. 15 you, Sarrey Olice receive letters, don't they, from two working as a double at, weren't you? 14 A. That's correct. 15 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of this epostify in herc. 16 A. N				
2 had the medical that your mentioned in a previous report? 2 start, there was then a period, think is fair, 3 A. That's correct, yes. init is of 17 or 18 days when, until the newspapers 4 A that's correct, yes. init is of 17 or 18 days when, until the newspapers 7 A. That's correct, yes. init is of 17 or 18 days when, until the newspapers 9 Provide were taking this as a sample isode that's correct. 9 Provide were taking this as a sample isode that's correct. 10 that the transpaper isode that's correct. 0. That is for its far, isn't it? 11 death of her husband of some 20 years, for whatever reason there is no activity by Samry Pholes core the immediate contextual 12 A. Yes. a sample isode they used the immediate contextual 14 contake if from me, I hope, that ot in your reason there is no activity by Samry Pholes core the immediate contextual 14 lead up to your fist meeting with the or 29 November, it is meet with the widow for the first time, the independent neceptor no two they working as a double act, werent you? 14 lead up to you fist act all? A. That is correct. 15 O. And a min bet citizing that at all? A. That is correct. 16 h. Th	1	early next year, and that was the reason that Alexander	1	Q. Yes, and after that start, that perhaps slightly rocky
3A. That's correct, yes.3init is, of 17 or 18 days where, until the encospapers4Q. And she was speaking, wasn't she there, about futureis a supprice with the subscure?5A. That's correct, yes.56A. That's correct, yes.67A. That's correct, yes.69pendlinute puragraph, which Tatiana is recording1010that Hermitage had promised they would not disclove1011deal of the hashand of some 20 years, for whatever12A. Yes.1013Q. You can take if from me, 1 loop, that not in your1114contemporaneous notes but in may beth tay our colleages,15Kay Burton, had recorded it because I thin's you were16working as a double act, weren' you?17A. That's correct,18Q. And I am not criticising that at all?20Q. Probably in bex; yes.21By 18 Deember, the date of this construct with22Q. Yoes, and just going back to the date of the dath23D. Yes, and just going back to the date of the dath24hadri been period in the construct with25Q. Yoes, and just going back to the date of the dath26A. Na, Leart comment, this27a trait of ensite of the construct with28hadri been period in the construct with29Yes, and just going back to the date of the death20Yes, and just going back to the date of the death21bath ceen arise or thick date was period of mach sale of t	2			
4 Q. And she was speaking, waard she here, about future 4 started reporting something, the widow had no reason to 5 plans between her and her husband? 5 think that Surrey Police were taking this as 7 Q. Iryou just drop two paragraph lebelow that, someone the 6 a suspicious detail? 7 Q. True in the orkoy too the final sentence in the 9 a suspicious detail? 9 penultimate paragraph, in which Tatana is recording 9 A. Yes, in a is fair. 10 that is correct. 9 A. Yes, in a is fair. 12 A. Yes. 10 Q. So if she starts off with the beravement, the sudden 14 contactive if more, it hope, that not in your reason there is no activity by Surrey Police receive letters, don't they, from two 16 A. Yes. 10 Q. And a mot criticing that at all? 17 A. That's correct. 11 A. That's correct. 18 a varty of poepic over the previous five or is weeks? 14 Lad up to your irre meaning with he on 29 November, it is 18 A. If it's not in mine, it's possibly in hers. 15 0. And on the vory day that you need with the widow for the first time. The Independent messager was a fairly sesenationalis artick-(di you know that?	3		3	-
5plane between her and her hashand?5think that Surrey Police were taking this as6A. That's correct.a sampicious death?7A. That's correct.Q. That is far, rest it?9penditurbate paragraphs below that, someonQ. That is far, rest it?10that Hermitage had promised they would not discloseQ. That is far, rest it?11A. Yes.Q. You can take if from me, I hope, that not in your12A. Yes.Q. You can take if from me, I hope, that not in your13Q. You can take if from me, I hope, that not in your14Lead or cortect is is a double act, werent you?15Kay Buton, had recorded it because I think you were16working as a double act, werent you?17A. That's correct.18Q. And I am not criticising that at all?19A. If it is not in mine, it is possibly in hers.20Q. Podably in thes, yes.21B. December, the date of this report, you knew,22didri you, that the widow had had los of contact with23a varieg of people over the provison (five or six weeks?)24A. It would appear that way, yes.25Q. You didri, no?2A. It would appear that way, yes.21that the detried with it is far,2specifically way whether it was The Independent or noc.3their the work that did door the death3their the work was bus that the adiandine,4hadh be perfect in its execution, if I could suggest5that an ba	4	-	4	
7 0. If you just drop two paragraphs below that, someone 7 A. That's correct. 8 behind me took you to the final sentence in the 9 9 penultimate paragraph, in which Taitina is recording 0. That is fair, sin't if? 10 that Hermitage had promised they would not disclose 0. So if she starts off with the bereavement, the stadden 11 contemporaneous notes but in may be that you colleague, two works, and then, to give the immediate contextual 12 A. Yes, in a jo fair. 13 Q. You can take if from me, I hope, that not in your 14 lead up to your first meding with her or 29 November, you, Surrey Pholice receive letters, don't they, from two 15 working as a double act, weren'you? 16 A. If the sort annie, it is possibly in hers. 20 Q. And I am not criticising that at all? 21 By 18 December, the date of the report, you knew, the 22 Q. You doth't appreciate then that or 29 November, it is the sourder's mark was yoes. 23 Q. Yee, and just going back to the date of the death 24 hadn't been perfect in its concurion, if a culd append that way. yee. 25 Q. Yee, and just going back to the date of the death 26 A. In all cantrice lead badu then stages<	5		5	
7 0. If you just drop two paragraphs below that, someone 7 A. That's correct. 8 behind me took you to the final sentence in the 9 9 penultimate paragraph, in which Taitina is recording 0. That is fair, sin't if? 10 that Hermitage had promised they would not disclose 0. So if she starts off with the bereavement, the stadden 11 contemporaneous notes but in may be that you colleague, two works, and then, to give the immediate contextual 12 A. Yes, in a jo fair. 13 Q. You can take if from me, I hope, that not in your 14 lead up to your first meding with her or 29 November, you, Surrey Pholice receive letters, don't they, from two 15 working as a double act, weren'you? 16 A. If the sort annie, it is possibly in hers. 20 Q. And I am not criticising that at all? 21 By 18 December, the date of the report, you knew, the 22 Q. You doth't appreciate then that or 29 November, it is the sourder's mark was yoes. 23 Q. Yee, and just going back to the date of the death 24 hadn't been perfect in its concurion, if a culd append that way. yee. 25 Q. Yee, and just going back to the date of the death 26 A. In all cantrice lead badu then stages<	6	A. That's correct, yes.	6	a suspicious death?
8 behind me took you to the final sentence in the 9 Q. That is fair, isy it? 9 penultimate paragraph, in which Tatiana is recording A. Yes, 11 cateming had promised they would not disclose Q. You can take it from me, I hoge, that not in your 12 A. Yes, cateming had promised they would not disclose 13 Q. You can take it from me, I hoge, that not in your 13 14 contemporaneous notes but it may be that your colleague, 14 15 Kay Buton, had recorded it because I think you were 14 16 Q. And 1 am not criticising that at 18? 15 17 A. That's correct. 16 18 Q. And 1 am not criticising that at 18? 18 20 Q. Probubly in hers, yes. 19 21 By 18 December, the date of the death 20 23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 21 21 isself. Please understand that this comment, this 10 22 Q. You dain have avoid apparet that way, yes. 11 23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 21 34 have notical that this cororment, this <t< td=""><td>7</td><td>-</td><td>7</td><td>-</td></t<>	7	-	7	-
9 penultimate paragraph, in which Tatiana is recording 10 that Herminage had promised they would not discose 11 that Herminage had promised they would not discose 12 A. Yes, in a is fair. 13 two eachs, and them, to give the immediate contextual dent of her husband of some 20 years, for whatever areason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over 14 tead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, it you, Raw, fairs of solicitor? 15 A. That's correct. 16 firms of solicitor? 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. You data the if the date of this report, you knew, diff you, that the widow had had lots of contact with 23 20 Q. You, and just going back to the date of the death 21 A. No, I dath' appreciate then that on 29 November, it is fair, gasston is not put in a article with the widow for the first time, The Independent ran an article artitle? Hassian 23 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 24 hadn'theen perfect in its execution, if I could suggest 1 35 the learned coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just forh iis sone chart of manet ast	8		8	Q. That is fair, isn't it?
11 Alexander's name, do you see that? 11 death of her husbond of some 20 yours, for whatever 12 A. Yes. 12 reason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over 12 A. Yes. 12 reason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over 13 two exels, and then, to give the immediate contextual 13 14 contemporaneous notes but it may be that your colleague, 14 15 you, Surrey Police for receive letters, don't hey, from two 16 A. That's correct. 13 17 A. That's correct. 14 18 Q. And on the very day that you meet with the widow for the 19 A. That's correct. 18 10 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 19 18 21 A. Is a variety of people over the previous five or is weeks? 21 A. No, I dia't. 23 the learned coroner's bandle 1, page 6, just for his 19 14 the divery of the date of the date of the death 29 You dia't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 24 hadn't been perice in its execation, if I could suggest 14 Did you nor reasise that? 2 q. You adidn, no? 20 </td <td>9</td> <td></td> <td>9</td> <td>A. Yes, in a is fair.</td>	9		9	A. Yes, in a is fair.
11 Alexander's name, do you see that? 11 death of her husbond of some 20 yours, for whatever 12 A. Yes. 12 reason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over 12 A. Yes. 12 reason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over 13 two exels, and then, to give the immediate contextual 13 14 contemporaneous notes but it may be that your colleague, 14 15 you, Surrey Police for receive letters, don't hey, from two 16 A. That's correct. 13 17 A. That's correct. 14 18 Q. And on the very day that you meet with the widow for the 19 A. That's correct. 18 10 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 19 18 21 A. Is a variety of people over the previous five or is weeks? 21 A. No, I dia't. 23 the learned coroner's bandle 1, page 6, just for his 19 14 the divery of the date of the date of the death 29 You dia't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 24 hadn't been perice in its execation, if I could suggest 14 Did you nor reasise that? 2 q. You adidn, no? 20 </td <td>10</td> <td>that Hermitage had promised they would not disclose</td> <td>10</td> <td>Q. So if she starts off with the bereavement, the sudden</td>	10	that Hermitage had promised they would not disclose	10	Q. So if she starts off with the bereavement, the sudden
13 Q. You can take it from me, I hope, that not in your 13 two weeks, and then, to give the immediate contextual 14 contemportaneous notes but it may be that your colleague, 13 two weeks, and then, to give the immediate contextual 14 lead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, 14 lead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, 16 was that a land and the sequence of t	11		11	death of her husband of some 20 years, for whatever
13 Q. You can take it from me, I hope, that not in your 13 two weeks, and then, to give the immediate contextual 14 contemportaneous notes but it may be that your colleague, 13 two weeks, and then, to give the immediate contextual 14 lead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, 14 lead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, 16 was that a land and the sequence of t	12	A. Yes.	12	reason there is no activity by Surrey Police for over
14 contemporanceus notes but it may be that your colleague, 14 lead up to your first meeting with her on 29 November, 15 Kay Button, had recorded it because It hink you were 15 you, Surrey Police receive letters, don't hey, from two 16 working as a double act, weren't you? 16 firms of solicitors? 17 A. That's correct. 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. And I am not criticising that at all? 18 20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 20 21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, 21 22 didit you, that the widow had had los of contact with 23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 21 24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 22 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 26 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 3 itself. Please understand that this is comment, this 2 4 hadri the entrecal if we were toid about how it to star. 2 5 the actin comment because we didn't deliver the death 5 6 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death <td>13</td> <td>Q. You can take it from me, I hope, that not in your</td> <td>13</td> <td></td>	13	Q. You can take it from me, I hope, that not in your	13	
15 Kay Button, had recorded it because I think you were 15 you, Surrey Police receive letters, don't they, from two 16 working as a double act, weren't you? 16 firms of solicitors? 17 A. That's correct. 17 A. That's correct, yes. 18 Q. And I am not criticising that all? 18 Q. And on the very day that you meet with the widow for the 19 A. If it is not in mine, it is possibly in hers. 20 Sensationalis atricle, did you know that? 21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, 22 Q. You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 23 a variety of popie over the previous five or six weeks? 24 A. No, I didn't. 24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 24 A. No that an anticle entitled "Russian note, The Independent raw an anticle entitled "Russian note, The Independent rawan anticle entitled "Russian	14		14	
16 working as a double act, weren't you? 16 firms of solicitors? 17 A. That's correct. 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. And I am ot criticising that at all? 18 Q. And I am to criticising that at all? 20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 20 A. I the very day that you meet with the widow for the first time, The Independent newspaper runs a fairly 21 By R3 December, the date of this report, you knew, 21 didn't you, that the widow had had lots of contact with a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 23 A. I would appear that way, yes. 22 Q. You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is the learned coroner's builde 1, page 65, just for his note, the learned coroner's builde 1. Thogendent run an article cuttule? Russian 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 whistleblower was wanned his name was on gang hit list." 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, is question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, is to say that the delivery of the death message 3 Did you not realise that? 3 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, is to say that the delivery of the death message 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 7 </td <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td>	15		15	
17 A. That's correct. 17 A. That's correct. 18 Q. And I am not criticising that at all? 18 Q. And on the very day that you meet with the widow for the first time, it is possibly in hers. 20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 18 Q. And on the very day that you meet with the widow for the first time, it is possibly in hers. 21 By IS December, the date of this report, you knew, didn't you, that the widow had had los of contact with a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 20 You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is the leaned coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just for his note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian note, The Independent ran article entitled "Russian note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian so and pust bene deliver of the death message 1 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 1 Did you not realise that? 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, 3 So enewhat rocky start on the night of the occasion, then message.	16	working as a double act, weren't you?	16	
19 A. If it is not in mine, it is possibly in hers. 19 first time, The Independent newspaper runs a fairly sensationalist article, did you know that? 20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 20 sensationalist article, did you know that? 21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, didn't you, that the widow had had lots of contact with a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 23 the learned coronary bundle 1, page 65, just for his note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was ware on gang hit list." 2 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 24 note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was ware on gang hit list." 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, is suft the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 3 issti it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 4 hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest 1 I understood fhere was lots in the media but I cannot seget that most you know about that? 5 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 2 Na I can't recall if we were told about how it was 6 delivered. 1 I don'	17		17	A. That's correct, yes.
19 A. If it is not in mine, it is possibly in hers. 19 first time, The Independent newspaper runs a fairly sensationalist article, did you know that? 20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 20 sensationalist article, did you know that? 21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, didn't you, that the widow had had lots of contact with a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? A. No, I didn't. 22 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 23 the learned coronary bundle 1, page 65, just for his note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was ware on gang hit list." 2 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 24 note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was ware on gang hit list." 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, is suft the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 3 issti it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 4 hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest 1 I understood fhere was lots in the media but I cannot seget that most you know about that? 5 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 2 Na I can't recall if we were told about how it was 6 delivered. 1 I don'	18	Q. And I am not criticising that at all?	18	-
20 Q. Probably in hers, yes. 20 sensationalist article, did you know that? 21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, 20 sensationalist article, did you know that? 21 A. No, 1 didn't. 20 Vou didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 21 A. No, 1 didn't. 24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 22 Q. You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 23 ant is to people over the previous five or six weeks? 26 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death Page 101 Page 103 21 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 2 A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 26 You didn't, no? 2 A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 27 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deiver the death 5 a period of inactivity and then suddenline, 28 U doity no? 4 Q. That is perfectly fair but do you sec, having had the somewhat necky start on the night of the occasion, then <	19		19	
21 By 18 December, the date of this report, you knew, 21 A. No, I didn't. 22 didn't you, that the widow had had lots of contact with 22 Q. You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 23 the teamed coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just for his 24 A. It would appear that way yes. 23 the teamed coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just for his 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 mote, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian 2 question, is not put in a critical vie in but it is fair, isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Linderstood there was lots in the media but 1 cannot 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 4 Did you wo boot that? 6 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 6 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think 7 we can all can't recall if we were told about how it was 1 decreret. 10 <t< td=""><td>20</td><td></td><td>20</td><td></td></t<>	20		20	
22 didn't you, that the widow had had lots of contact with 22 Q. You didn't appreciate then that on 29 November, it is 23 A. It would appear that way, yes. 23 24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 23 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 24 26 Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 27 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 26 28 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, 26 3 isn't it, to say that the deivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 4 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 26 That is perfectly fix but do you see, having had the 3 isn't it, to say that the death message 3 A. I and recall if we were told about how it was 6 A. No, I can't ceall if we were told about how it was 6 a period of inactivity and the widdenly this, I think 9 Vou didn't, no? 1 O. That is perfectly fix but do you see, having had the 10 Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if 1 a period of inactivity and the widdenly this, I think 9 A. Absolutely, yes.	21		21	
23 a variety of people over the previous five or six weeks? 23 the learned coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just for his 24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 23 the learned coroner's bundle 1, page 65, just for his 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 24 note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian 26 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 whistleblower was warned his name was on gang hit list." 26 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death Page 103 Page 103 21 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 1 Did you not realise that? 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but i tis fair, 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 6 A. I understood there was losts in the media but I cannot 7 we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline, 7 we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline, 8 I don't mean that pejoratively, J just mean it 0 O but perhaps more importantly as a human being with <td>22</td> <td></td> <td>22</td> <td></td>	22		22	
24 A. It would appear that way, yes. 24 note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was warned his name was on gang hit list." 25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death Page 101 Page 103 1 itself. Please understand that this comment, this question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 2 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death message. 2 A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 3 note, The Independent ran an article entitled "Russian whistleblower was warned his name was on gang hit list." 4 page 101 Page 103 1 Did you not realise that? A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest that. Did you know about that? A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death message. 8 Q. You didh't, no? 8 I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it doescriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO 10 deivered. 10 but perhaps more importanty as a human being with common sense that the funeral was planned according to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member for just a	23		23	- • • •
25 Q. Yes, and just going back to the date of the death 25 whistleblower was warned his name was on gang hit list." 1 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 1 Did you not realise that? 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but i is fair, 1 Did you not realise that? 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 1 Did you not realise that? 4 hadn't been perfect in it seccution, if I could suggest 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death message. 7 We can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline, 7 wa can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline, 1 10 8 Q. You didn't, no? 8 I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it 9 A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was 9 descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO 10 but perhaps you will take it from me that 1 3 shock and distress when she first met you? 13 what had happened on the corealing of the deceased's death 14 Q. Yes. 13 A. Absolutely, yes. 14 was that Tatiana was told; she realised some	24		24	
Page 101 Page 103 1 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 1 Did you not realise that? 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, 1 Did you not realise that? 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest 4 Q. That is perfectly fair but do you see, having had the 5 that. Did you know about that? 6 a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think 7 message. 7 we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline, 8 I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it 6 9 A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was 9 0 delivered. 10 but perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if 11 Q. Well, perhaps you will take it from me that 14 13 what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death 14 was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had 15 died, she picked up from the police that it was a man, 16 she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband 16 she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband 16 tan otage was she formally told that he	25		25	
1 itself. Please understand that this comment, this 1 Did you not realise that? 2 question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair, 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 3 isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message 3 specifically say whether it was The Independent or not. 4 hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest 4 A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot 5 that. Did you know about that? 2 A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot 6 A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death 5 somewhat rocky start on the night of the occasion, then 7 message. 8 Q. You didn't, no? 8 I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it 9 A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was 9 but perhaps more importantly as a human being with 11 Q. Well, perhaps you will take it from me that 11 common sense that the funeral was planned according 12 I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that 12 shook and distress when she first met you? 13 what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death 14 Q. Yes. 13				
2question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair,2A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot3isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message34hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest45that. Did you know about that?46A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death57message.68Q. You didn't, no?89A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was90delivered.1010delivered.1011Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if1113what had happened on the evening of the decased's death1214was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had1215died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,1516she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband1617but at no stage was she formally toid that he had in1718fact died. Do you see the rough outline?1819A. Okay, yes.1910Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including2018A. Very much so.2324see that, can't you?2425A. I can empathise with that, yes.25		Page 101		Page 103
2question, is not put in a critical vein but it is fair,2A. I understood there was lots in the media but I cannot3isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message34hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest45that. Did you know about that?46A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death57message.68Q. You didn't, no?89A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was90delivered.1010delivered.1011Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if1113what had happened on the evening of the decased's death1214was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had1215died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,1516she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband1617but at no stage was she formally toid that he had in1718fact died. Do you see the rough outline?1819A. Okay, yes.1910Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including2018A. Very much so.2324see that, can't you?2425A. I can empathise with that, yes.25	1	itself. Please understand that this comment. this	1	Did you not realise that?
3isn't it, to say that the delivery of the death message3specifically say whether it was The Independent or not.4hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest4Q. That is perfectly fair but do you see, having had the5that. Did you know about that?5somewhat rocky start on the night of the occasion, then6A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death6a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think7message.7we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline,8Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will take it from me that12shock and distress when she first met you?13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death14Q. Yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formal up top officers, including20A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>-</td></td<>				-
4hadn't been perfect in its execution, if I could suggest4Q. That is perfectly fair but do you see, having had the5that. Did you know about that?6somewhat rocky start on the night of the occasion, then6A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death6a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think7message.7we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline,18Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will take it from me that12shock and distress when she first met you?13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death14Q. Yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16tat no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrall			1	
5that. Did you know about that?5somewhat rocky start on the night of the occasion, then6A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death6a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think7message.7we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline,8Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will and Ms Barton will intervene if11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some12I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that12shock and distress when she first met you?13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death13A. Absolutely, yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had16You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18A. Yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?	4		1	
6A. No, I can't comment because we didn't deliver the death6a period of inactivity and then suddenly this, I think7message.7we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline,8Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death14Q. Yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that,	5			
7message.7we can all agree a slightly sensationalist headline,8Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some12I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that12shock and distress when she first met you?13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death14Q. Yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23	6		6	
8Q. You didn't, no?8I don't mean that pejoratively, I just mean it9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death13A. Absolutely, yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but an ostage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.	7		7	
9A. And I can't recall if we were told about how it was delivered.9descriptively; you can, I think, understand as an FLO but perhaps more importantly as a human being with common sense that the widow would be in a state of some shock and distress when she first met you?10Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had died, she picked up from the police that it was a man, I died, she picked up from the police that it was a man, i f she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband I but at no stage was she formally told that he had in fact died. Do you see the rough outline?13A. Absolutely, yeu can, I think, understand as an FLO but perhaps more importantly as a human being with common sense that the widow would be in a state of some shock and distress when she first met you?16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband if16Ves.17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in fact died. Do you see the rough outline?17Neav, yes.18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to see that, can't you?21A. Very much so.23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps see that, can't you?23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really surprising, is it?24see that, can't you?25A. No, not at all.				
10delivered.10but perhaps more importantly as a human being with11Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if11outperhaps more importantly as a human being with12I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death12shock and distress when she first met you?14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.				
11Q. Well, perhaps you will, and Ms Barton will intervene if11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some12I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that11common sense that the widow would be in a state of some13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death12shock and distress when she first met you?14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had13A. Absolutely, yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			1	
12I am being unfair, perhaps you will take it from me that12shock and distress when she first met you?13what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had13A. Absolutely, yes.14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in17for just a few days hence, yes?18A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			11	
 13 what had happened on the evening of the deceased's death 14 was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had 15 died, she picked up from the police that it was a man, 16 she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband 17 but at no stage was she formally told that he had in 18 fact died. Do you see the rough outline? 19 A. Okay, yes. 19 Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including 21 a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally 22 if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to 23 deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps 24 see that, can't you? 25 A. I can empathise with that, yes. 13 A. Absolutely, yes. 13 J A. Absolutely, yes. 14 Q. Yes. 15 You also knew that the funeral was planned according 16 to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member 17 for just a few days hence, yes? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records 20 we can see, that the funeral was to some extent 21 pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it? 22 A. Very much so. 23 Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really 24 surprising, is it? 25 A. I can empathise with that, yes. 			1	
14was that Tatiana was told; she realised someone had14Q. Yes.15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man,15You also knew that the funeral was planned according16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22A. Very much so.23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25			1	-
15died, she picked up from the police that it was a man, she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband but at no stage was she formally told that he had in fact died. Do you see the rough outline?15You also knew that the funeral was planned according to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member for just a few days hence, yes?19A. Okay, yes.18A. Yes.20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps see that, can't you?20A. Very much so.23A. I can empathise with that, yes.23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really surprising, is it?24See that, can't you?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25			1	
16she was asked for a passport photograph of her husband16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in16to the Orthodox Church of which she and he were a member18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.				-
17but at no stage was she formally told that he had in fact died. Do you see the rough outline?17for just a few days hence, yes?18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23ge that, can't you?23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.				
18fact died. Do you see the rough outline?18A. Yes.19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to22A. Very much so.23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.				
19A. Okay, yes.19Q. And it is clear, isn't it, indeed from all the records20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23see that, can't you?23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.				
20Q. We have heard from a number of officers, including20we can see, that the funeral was to some extent21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to22A. Very much so.23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			1	
21a PC Wilson, who expressed a view, putting it neutrally21pre-occupying the widow, wasn't it?22if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to22A. Very much so.23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.		• • •	1	
 if I can that perhaps this was not the optimal way to deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps see that, can't you? A. I can empathise with that, yes. 24 A. Very much so. 25 A. I can empathise with that, yes. 26 A. Very much so. 27 A. Very much so. 28 A. Very much so. 29 A. Very much so. 20 A. Very much so. 21 A. Very much so. 22 A. Very much so. 23 Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really 24 surprising, is it? 25 A. I can empathise with that, yes. 26 A. No, not at all. 		_	1	
23deal with a potentially grieving widow, you can perhaps23Q. And again, without labouring it, that is not really24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			1	
24see that, can't you?24surprising, is it?25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			1	-
25A. I can empathise with that, yes.25A. No, not at all.			1	
		-	1	
$D_{} = 102$ $D_{} = 104$,
Page 102 Page 104		Page 102		Page 104

^{26 (}Pages 101 to 104)

1	Q. And because the additional ingredient that perhaps	1	A Shawaa in a much waa
2	doesn't trouble you with all your FLO duties is that	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	A. She was in a rush, yes.Q. So that there is no mystery and it is not misreported,
3	many of the friends and family, indeed virtually all,	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	it is because her daughter, her 8-year old daughter was
4	were coming from abroad?	4	outside in a car with a driver?
5	A. Absolutely, and we wanted to do what we could to try and	5	A. Yes.
6	have her husband released to her for that funeral. In	6	
7	terms of feedback yes.	7	Q. And did you, again no criticism intended by the question, did you ask her whether she was on any
8	Q. Quite so.		
9	The point I was making is that, unlike if I can call	8	medication at this first meeting?
10	it an United Kingdom family's death where most of the		A. If it is not recorded, then I don't believe we did.
10	friends and family may be local, this had the additional	10	Q. Given what I took you to at the very beginning, do you
12	logistical issue of coordinating flights into the	11	accept it is possible that she was under medication,
12	country?	12	even if she didn't tell you?
13	A. Absolutely.	13 14	A. It is possible, yes.
	Q. So it must have occurred to you that at that very first		Q. Yes.
15 16	meeting, the widow was likely to be under considerable	15	And again, no criticism implied, but at no stage,
16 17	stress for a number of different reasons?	16	I think, in the FLO process did you ever ask Tatiana
		17	whether she agreed that the notes you were producing
18 19	A. Yes.	18	into typewritten reports were accurate?
	Q. And, although I quite accept that she is able to converse in English, as we saw when she gave her	19	A. Yes, that is not something we would normally do.
20	•	20	Q. Which is why I said I don't criticise you for it.
21 22	evidence on the first day, would you accept this, that	21	Custom and practice was not to say to the person that
	her ability to converse with some nuance and idiom is	22	you had been discussing matters with:
23	less impressive?	23	"Would you mind checking that we have accurately
24 25	A. I can't comment on that, really.	24	understood what you intended to convey."
25	Q. Well, perhaps you are absolutely right because of course	25	Is that fair?
	Page 105		Page 107
1	having not known her before this, it is difficult for	1	A. That is fair.
2	you to compare. But what I am suggesting to you is that	2	Q. And I won't trouble to take us all to it, but pretty
3	basic discourse between you and her, or Mr Gherson and	3	much from the beginning of that first meeting, it was
4	her, she was undoubtedly capable of.	4	obvious that she was concerned most particularly to
5	But I wonder whether you would accept, thinking	5	obtain the body of her husband for the imminent funeral?
6	about it carefully, that sometimes, when you get into	6	A. She was, yes.
7	more nuanced conversations about details, dates, and who	7	Q. And do you agree with me that the message that you were
8	is speaking and so forth, it became just a little bit	8	getting, both from her and from Mr Gherson, was that
9	more difficult to be sure that you are fairly recording	9	whilst the police, when the police had had her husband's
10	what she intends to convey. Do you see what I am	10	two telephones, she had found herself a little bit cut
11	saying?	11	off from friends and family, because you will recall,
12	A. I do see what you are saying.	12	initially, the police had the phones?
13	The only times it was difficult to record what she	13	A. Yes, because I remember I recall either reading or
14	was saying, or understand what she was saying was over	14	her saying, because it was because of her saying, the
15	the phone, not the face to face.	15	police had the two phones, so they had enough time to
16	Q. I accept that, because when you have got someone face to	16	make their inquiries with the phones, which is why she
17	face you can follow what their lips are doing, as well	17	was also reluctant to hand them over.
18	as hearing.	18	Q. You have helpfully answered a question I was going to
19	Let me put it a different way. At no stage did you	19	ask but if you could pick up the 12-page note, that
20	consider bringing an interpreter in, I don't think?	20	Gherson Solicitors compiled, do you have that to the
21	A. It didn't feel necessary.	21	ready?
22	Q. "It didn't feel necessary."	22	A. I do.
23	At that first meeting, as I think you very fairly	23	Q. And before I take you to any detail in it, would you
23	accepted when the learned coroner intervened, it was	24	agree with this proposition, that you were, I think, the
25	obvious, wasn't it, that she was in something of a rush?	25	principal FLO conducting the discussion, you were the
	Page 106		Page 108

1police officer of the two FLOs?1Q. Ves.2A. Yes, I wasn't - neither one of us was the principal FLO. We warked as a pair, regardless of being Q. Would it be fair to say that you were doing most of the greatering, or would that not be right?1Q. Ves.4Q. Would it be fair to say that you were doing most of the greatering, or would that not be right?115A. I think I was doing most of the questioning, or in might have here a bit of both.116A. It mink I was doing most of the questioning, or it might have here a bit of both.117Q. I.sec. And just go it/you would, pleaxe, to the top of introducing bits specializer.108might have here a bit of both.1013havyst?, " and be has other general counded dutis?1114A. Hum.10915Q. Thad known her husband for a good too to three years1116Q. Wes, hus had periodic context. She was unable to for faintmeil?1117A. New.11118Q. Yes. And any out set that it and that.?1119D you see that?111120Q. Yes. And you carse see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of contincere?11111A. She was very isolated, yes.1111121A. Yes.1111122Q. Yes. And				
3 F10. We worked as a pair, regardless of heng	1	police officer of the two FLOs?	1	Q. Yes.
4 Q. Weakit it be first onsy that you were doing most of the right? 4 you have very first packnowledged were in custemese, that actually at that first meeting and despite, as it is meeting and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the questioning, or it is marking and Kay Button most of the question marking. 9 Q. Face. And just go if you would, please, to the top of it moves in the dub first marking. 10 page 3, do you see that the solution raying. In more first, could it can be deard or one or one see it it has been warking and the periodic contact. She was unable to its marking as it was in a foreign country first, would its for themedia. 11 A. Harm. Image 100 Q. Yes, And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level factor factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confirmere? 21 Q. And I am wouldering when the dub factor factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confirmere? Image 100 22 Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played	2	A. Yes, I wasn't neither one of us was the principal	2	What I want to suggest to you is that
5 A. Huik I was doing most of the writing in the first 5 that actually at that first meeting and dargets, as it 6 A. Huik I was doing most of the questioning, or it 6 8 might have been a bit of both. 6 9 L isse. Ad just go if yow would, please, to the top of 7 10 page 3, do you see that the minute isker at that 6 11 meeting, and Kay Button most of the question sing, 8 12 introducing his specialism: "I am an immigration 10 13 lawsyer," and he has other general coursel duts?! 13 14 A. Hum. 13 Q. Yes. but I any ise stablishing, sit tree van et align that we couldn't expand on and we were boping to expand on at a future date. 15 pure. We have had periodic coutact. Site was unable to itar there was dutal that we couldn't expand on and we were. 10 16 or That known her hashand for a good two to three years 15 17 contact anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she the drait with all that." 10 Q. Yes, and it would he fair, would it, for the media, 18 the ony on whese really she was in a foreign country. 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 29 V. Yes. 20 A. She was very	3	FLO. We worked as a pair, regardless of being	3	notwithstanding the several reasons for distress which
6 A. I think I was doing most of the verting in the first meeting and Kay Button most of the questioning, or i meeting and Kay Button most of the questioning, or i meeting, and Kay Button most of the questioning, or i meeting, and Kay Button most of the questioning, or i meeting, and Kay Button most of the top of page 3.0 you set that the minute taker at that meeting, and Kay Button records the solicitor saying. 6 were, the care revoing up outside with her duaghter, she did actually give you, if one looks at it objectively, and it and part of the thermine taker at that meeting, and Narmer, records the solicitor saying. 9 Q. I see, And just go if you would, please, to the top of page 3.0 you see that minute taker at that mende taker at that meeting and the secondary econdary econdary econdary and and we were hoping to expand on and the econdary econdary econdary and the secondary econdary eco	4	Q. Would it be fair to say that you were doing most of the	4	you have very fairly acknowledged were in existence,
7 meeting and Kay Bottom must of the questioning, or it might have been a bit of both. 7 did actually give you, if one looks at it objectively, a large amount of detail? 8 might have been a bit of both. 8 a large amount of detail? 9 0, I see, Ad just go if yow would, please, to the top of page 3, do you see that the minute later at that 10 0, Yes. 12 introducing his specialism: "I am an immigration 11 A. Hum. 10 0, Yes. 15 0, "I had known the hashed for a good two to three years 11 A. Hum. 12 13 0, Yes. 14 A. Hum. 10 0, you see that? 14 A. Hum. 15 0, Yes. 16 for himsel? 11 0, work and point contrast. She was unable to contrast she was so little bit isolated, purpose see that? 17 A. No. we did get quite a lot of detail. 12 0, Ard I maw ondering whether that jegged your memory that the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, purpose see that? 18 0, Yes. 20 0, Yes. 20 0, Yes. 20 0, Yes. 21 16 for transple to minuderstand your evidence to be that first meeting she was unleipful, that woold not be fair, would if the accurate you is on themith woold not be fair, would if the accurate you could	5	questioning, or would that not be right?	5	that actually at that first meeting and despite, as it
7 meeting and Kay Burton most of the questioning, or it might have been a bit of both. 7 did actually give you, if one looks at it objectively, a large amount of detail? 8 night have been a bit of both. 8 a large amount of detail? 9 0. I see, ad jast go if you would, please, to the top of meeting, and the would reterant atter at that 10 Q. Yes. 10 meeting, and Kay Burton most of the questioning, or it meeting, and Surger and Construct anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she 10 Q. Yes. 11 A. Hum. 10 Q. Yes. 10 Q. Yes. 12 Mal known her husband for a good two to three years 11 A. Hum. 12 13 Q. Yes. 14 A. Hum. 12 Q. Mid known her husband for a good two to three years 15 Traverse it all because the learned coroner can see it 16 16 for firmsmel? 12 Q. And in mondering whether that jagged your memory that 18 Q. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 Q. Yes. And in taw shall be bit isolated, there attraves at that the second on the first math? 23 would it? 23 without any local friends or family, is that fait? 23 Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and meetally woul	6	A. I think I was doing most of the writing in the first	6	were, the car revving up outside with her daughter, she
 a large amount of detail? Q. I see. And just go if you would, please, to the op of page 3, do you see that the minute taker at that meeting, a MS Turner, records the solicitor saying. The event of the souther general coursel duties? A. Hum. Q. Thak larow her husband for a good two to three years plus. We have had periodic contact. She was unable to contraryoper. She deast thate many intensis and she had no numbers. He dealt with all that." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that the there may friends and she that the mean friends and she had no numbers. He dealt with all that." Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that the there ally classe the that was in it to biolated, particularly when she didn't have her husband's to isolated, yes. Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that the there also because really she was in a foreign country works that faint? Page 109 Page 109 Page 111 A. She was very isolated, yes. Q. Yes. And i you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of conflace?? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And i you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of conflace?? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page 229, of you rypewritten - A. In witch bundle? M. Her Sc Okay, yes. M. Ke Cooky, yes. M. Ke Cooky, yes. M. Ke Cooky, yes. M. Ke Cooky, yes. M. Ke Sc Okay, yes. M. Hen witch bundle? M. Ke Sc Okay, yes. M.	7		7	did actually give you, if one looks at it objectively,
9 Q. I see. And just go if you would, please, to the top of 9 A. Yes. 10 page 3, do you see that the minute taker at that 10 Q. Yes? 11 A. There was detail that we couldn't expand on and we were hoping to expand on at a future date. 10 12 introducing his specialism: "I am an immigration 11 A. There was detail that we couldn't expand on and we were 13 Q. "Thad known her husband for a good two to hree years 10 Q. Yes, but an just establishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Hum. 10 Q. Yes, but an just establishing, as it were, on a day by 15 Q. Thad known her husband for a good two to hree years 10 A. No, we did get a lot of detail. 16 for harmodific outent. She was unable to 10 A. No, we did get a lot of detail. 16 for harmodific outent. She was unable to 11 A. No, we did get a lot of detail. 17 coustet anyone. She doesn't have har many friends and she 11 A. No, we did get a lot of detail. 18 Q. Yes, and i would in that." 12 A Yes. 20 A. Yes. 12 A Yes. 12 particularity when she didn'thave har husbands 22	8		8	
10 page 3, do you see that the minut taker at that 10 Q. Yes? 11 mexting, a Ms Turner, records the solicitor sarging, 11 A. There was detail that we conduct testablishing, as it were, on a day by 13 Lawyer," and he has other general counsel duties? 11 A. There was detail that we conduct testablishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Humn. 12 by out, we was that first meeting. I am not going to 15 Q. Thad known her husband for a good two to three years 11 The was detail that we conduct establishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Humn. 12 A yes. 11 A. Now we did get ails of detail. 16 particularly when she didn't have her husband's 12 A. Yes. 20 Ves. 21 Q. And I am wondering whether that iogad your memory that 14 A. No, you are correct there, no. 23 22 without any local yine, with at first meeting she was unhelpful, that would not be fair, would if? 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 23 word iffer the yeard on at a first weare on eacuracy of that missign that the? 23 Would it? 24 tespin to be seen that thi is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of corn for aduplicat eeem that the kea	9	0	9	-
11 introducing als specialism: "I am an immigration 12 introducing his specialism: "I am an immigration 13 lawyer," and he has other general coursel duties? 14 A. Hum. 15 Q. "I had known her husband for a good two to three years 16 pls.: We have had periodic contact. She was unable to 17 contact anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she 18 had no numbers. He dealt with althat." 19 Do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, 23 particularly when she didn't have the husband's 24 A. Yes. 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 26 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 4 Confidence? 4 A. New hich bundle? 10 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is	10		10	O. Yes?
12 introducing his specialism: "I am an immigration lawyer," and he has other general counsel duties? 12 hoping to expand on at a future date. 13 lawyer," and he has other general counsel duties? 13 Q. "I had known her husband for a good two to three years plus. We have had periodic contact. She was unable to contact anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she had no numbers. He deatt with all that." 13 Q. Yes, but I am just establishing, as it wee, on a day by dwiss, at that frist meeting. I am not going to traverse it all because the learned coroner can see it for himself? 20 A. Yes. Q. You so char? A. No, we did get quite a lot of detail. 21 Q. You so char? Q. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, particularly when she didn't hove the isolated, particularly when she didn't hove the bashand's without any local friends of family, is that fair? 20 22 without any local friends of family, is that fair? 21 Q. Yes. And you cans see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of your from bundle to buid be uit was go to page 229, of your typewritten – 1 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the learned coroner to adjudicate yone the accumey of that message bhar as giving you was that be knew very little about her hasband's business lift? 3 A. Yes. 1 1 to be fair to you down we hok at the document I looked at on 18 December with you, some two on at haft, fittle weekes later, it is perhaps not s	11		11	-
13 lawyer," and he has other general coursel duties? 13 Q. Yes, but I am just establishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Himn. 13 Q. Yes, but I am just establishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Himn. 14 A. Himn. 15 Q. Yes, but I am just establishing, as it were, on a day by 14 A. Himn. 15 travers it all because the learned coroner consect it 16 poly use that? 16 for himsel? 17 Could at an onumbers. He deart with all that." 0. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, 20 A. Yes. 0. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, 21 particularly when she deart with all that." 0. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, 23 particularly when she deart with all that? 17 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 23 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 24 26 Q. Yes. And i noat, if we go to page - sorry to navigate 36 are as you could see and hear, the clear 36 Yes. 11 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 37 A. In which hundle? 11 <	12		12	-
14 A. Huma. 14 day basis, at that first meeting, I am not going to 15 Q. "I had known her husband for a good two to three years intervention of the second to the second t				
15 Q. "I had known her husband for a good two to hree years plus. We have had periodic contact. She was unable to contract anyone. She deart have many fineds and she had no numbers. He dealt with all that." 15 traverse it all because the learned coroner can see it for himself? 18 had no numbers. He dealt with all that." Q. You did get quite a lot of detail, didn't you? 19 Do you see that? Q. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, for example, to misunderstand your evidence to be that 21 Q. And I am wondering whether thus jogged your memory that the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, particularly when she didn't have her husband's 20 Ves, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, for example, to misunderstand your evidence to be that 24 telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? 20 Q. Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for example, to misunderstand your evidence to be that 2 Page 109 Page 111 1 A. She was very isolated, yes. 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the learned coroner to adjudicate yon the accept of that message that as far a you could see and hear, the clear message she was giving you was that she knew very little a booth her husband's baines life? 3 A. Yes. Q. Yes: Mad you accept this, that thus when we look at the document I looked at on 18 December with you, some two and a half, three weekshater, it is perhaps not su			-	
16 pus. We have had periodic contact. She was unable to 16 for himself? 17 contact anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she 17 A. No, we did get quite a lot of detail. 18 had no numbers. He dealt with all that." 19 Do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 20 Yes, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, 21 Q. Yes, and an wondering whether that jogged your memory that for example, to misunderstand your evidence to be that 22 the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, 23 mouthers. He media, 23 particularly when she didn't have her husband's 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 24 telephones because really she was in a forcign country 25 Q. And, it was the clear message that she was conveying, and 25 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page - sorry to navigate 7 message she was giving you was that she here werely little 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 9 A. In which bundle? 6 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page - sorry to navigate 7 message she was giving you was that is he heaving bundle. 7 you from bundle to bundle buil if we go to page 229, of 9 Q. Yes. Would yo				
17 contact anyone. She doesn't have many friends and she had no numbers. He dealt with all that." 17 A. No, we did get quite a lot of detail. 18 had no numbers. He dealt with all that." 18 Q. You did get a lot of detail. 20 A. Yes. 20 A. I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that 18 Q. Yos, and it wouldn't be fair, would it, for the media, 21 Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that 16 for example, to misunderstand your evidence to be that 23 particularly when she didn't have her husband's 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 24 telephones because really she was in a foreign country 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 25 Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and 26 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that 3 message bay sea faira you could see and hear, the clear 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 4 message bay was giving you was that she knew very little 4 A. Yes. 9 A. In which bundle? 1 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 2 Yes. And in fact, if we go to page 229				
18 had no numbers. He dealt with all that." 18 Q. You did get a lot of detail, didn't you? 19 Do you see that? A. Yes. 21 Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that if are reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, 23 particularly when she didn't have her husband's 21 24 the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 24 26 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of 3 n right have played into her level of distress or lack of 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 2 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate 7 0 4 A. In which bundle? 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 2 about her husband's business life? 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is hat have new very little 3 about her husband's business life? 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is dor that 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 3 message bw as was giving you was that abe hew very little				
 19 Do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that 22 the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, 23 particularly when she didt't have her husband's 24 telephones because really she was in a foreign country 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 25 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page – sorry to navigate 7 you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of 9 A. Yes. 1 A. She was very isolated, yes. 2 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page – sorry to navigate 7 you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of 9 A. I which bundle? 10 Q. It is the hearing bundle. 11 THE CORONER: 229. 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 13 A. Yes. Okay, yes. 14 Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from 15 Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, 16 the first sentence from you is: 17 "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support 18 form friends in the UK." 19 A. Yes. 10 Sub clear picture from budy ou and the Gherson's 11 THE core or you is: 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 13 A. Yes. Okay, yes. 14 Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from 15 Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, 16 the first sentence from you is: 17 "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support 18 form friends in the UK." 19 A. Yes. 10 Sub clear picture from budy ou and the Gherson's 10 A. Yes. abaelately. 11 THE core on's Russian speaking staff? 12 A. Yes. 13 oth the you make a comment about relying upon on of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's 15 not taker				
 A. Yes. Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, aparticularly when she didn't have her husband's telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? Page 109 A. She was very isolated, yes. Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And i fact, if we go to page - sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of you from bundle to bundle. THE CORONER: 229, MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from from fittends in the UK." A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from form fittends in the UK." A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's not taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at at time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's not taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at at time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. D. Hot be clear picture from both you and the Gherson's not taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at at time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's not taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Q. So the clear picture from both you a	-			
 Q. And I am wondering whether that jogged your memory that the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, particularly when she didn't have her husband's telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? Page 109 A. She was very isolated, yes. Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page - sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten - Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229, M. Kes. Q. In addition to the note 1 just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: M. REGGS: 229, sir, yes. Q. In addition to the note 1 just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: M. Yes. Q. In addition to the note 1 just took you to, from from friends in the UK." M. A tex, M. Q. In addition to the note 1 just took you to, from from friends in the UK." M. A tex, M. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. She did not know of they current business premises." 		-		
 the reality was that Tatiana was a little bit isolated, particularly when she didn't have her husband's telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? Page 109 A. She was very isolated, yes. Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page – sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten – A. In which bundle? Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. OGORA, yes. Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. OKay, yes. Q. It addition to the note I just took you to, from G. Kreson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: T''It appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK." A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's not tatker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some traged?? A. Yes, absolutely. 				
 23 particularly when she didn't have her husband's telephones because really she was in a foreign country without any local friends or family, is that fair? 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 25 Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and Page 109 26 Page 109 27 Page 101 28 A. She was very isolated, yes. 29 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? 3 A. Yes. 4 A. In which bundle? 5 A. In which bundle? 6 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page - sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten 9 A. In which bundle? 10 Q. It is the hearing bundle. 11 THE CORONER: 229. 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 13 A. Yes. Okay, yes. 14 G. In addition to the note I just took you to, from 15 Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, 16 the first sentence from you is: 17 "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support 16 from firends in the UK." 18 A. Yes. 19 And then you make a comment about relying upon or of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staft?? 20 Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at at time of some traged?? 21 A. Yes, absolutely. 23 A. Yes, absolutely. 24 A. Yes, absolutely. 25 a. Yes, absolutely. 26 A. Yes, absolutely. 				
24 telephones because really she was in a foreign country 24 A. No, you are correct there, no. 25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 26 Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and 1 A. She was very isolated, yes. 20 Page 109 2 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of 6 A. Yes. 4 confidence? 4 message she was giving you was that she knew very little 5 A. Yes. A in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate 7 7 you trypewritten 8 Q. Yes. Mult for fact, if we go to page 229, of 9 your typewritten 8 Q. Yes. Would you accept this, that thus when we look at 11 THE CORONER: 229. 8 Q. Yes. Okay, yes. 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 11 surprising that she is beginning to say other things 13 A. Yes, Okay, yes. 11 surprising that she is beginning trust, as well. 15 Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: 17		-		
25 without any local friends or family, is that fair? 25 Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and 1 A. She was very isolated, yes. Page 109 Page 111 1 A. She was very isolated, yes. 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 2 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 3 message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear 6 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle but if we go to page 229, of message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear 7 you from bundle bu bundle? 4 A. In which bundle? 8 Q. Yes. Would you accept this, that thus when we look at 9 9 A. In which bundle? 10 11 10 Q. It is the hearing bundle. 11 11 ta she was not mentioning at the very first meeting? 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 13 A. Yes, and I wouldn't expert her to at the first meeting? 14 Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from 14 15 Q. Yesi?			-	
Page 109Page 1111A. She was very isolated, yes.1to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the2Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence?to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the3A. Yes.1to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the4confidence?24A. Yes.36Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page – sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten –47A. In which bundle?610Q. It is the hearing bundle.711THE CORONER: 229, str, yes.812MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.13A. Yes. Okay, yes.14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, it from friends in the UK."15Gherson's Russian speaking staff?16A. Yes.17"It appears that Taitana has no family or support from friends in the UK."18not taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some traged??13A. Yes.14A. Yes.15Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some traged??15A. Yes, absolutely.16A. Yes, absolutely.17Yes, bability.18A. Yes, absolutely.				
1 A. She was very isolated, yes. 1 to be fair to you, DC Taylor, I accept it is for the 2 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of 3 might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? 4 confidence? amessage but as far as you could see and hear, the clear 5 A. Yes. Ma fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate message she was giving you was that she knew very little 7 you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of message she was giving you was that she knew very little 8 Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate 9 7 you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of 9 8 Q. Yes. Would you accept this, that thus when we look at 1 9 It is the hearing bundle. 10 10 Q. It is the hearing bundle. 10 11 THE CORONER: 229. 11 surprising that she is beginning to say other things 12 MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. 12 A. Yes. Okay, yes. 12 13 A. Yes. Okay, yes. 12 Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from 14 be	25	without any local friends or family, is that fair?	25	Q. And it was the clear message that she was conveying, and
 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229. M. RBEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK." A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Lamed coroner to adjudicate upon the accuracy of that message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could sea tabs o		Page 109		Page 111
 Q. Yes. And you can see that that is another factor that might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229. M. RBEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK." A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Lamed coroner to adjudicate upon the accuracy of that message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could see and hear, the clear message but as far as you could sea tabs o	1	A. She was very isolated, yes	1	to be fair to you. DC Taylor, I accept it is for the
 might have played into her level of distress or lack of confidence? A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten A. In which bundle? Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229. MR BEGGS: 229, sr, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: "It appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK." A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. Mathen you from both you and the Gherson's at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Mathen you from both you and the Gherson's at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Mathen you from both you and the Gherson's at a time of some tragedy? Mathen you from tragedy? Mathen you f				
4confidence?5A. Yes.6Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate7you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of8your typewritten9A. In which bundle?0Q. It is the hearing bundle.11THE CORONER: 229.12MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.13A. Yes. Okay, yes.14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,16the first sentence from you is:17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support18from friends in the UK."19And then you make a comment about relying upon one20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?21A. Yes.22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and24at a time of some tragedy?25A. Yes, absolutely.		· ·		
 A. Yes. Q. Yes. And in fact, if we go to page sorry to navigate you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten A. In which bundle? Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229. MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: The first sentence from you is: The transmission of a woman who was somewhat isolated and of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff? A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. 				
 A. And that is what was portrayed, yes, that is what came you from bundle to bundle but if we go to page 229, of your typewritten A. In which bundle? Q. It is the hearing bundle. THE CORONER: 229. MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from from friends in the UK." Mather you make a comment about relying upon one of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff? A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, and then you record this with a degree of nuance, it might appear: "She did not know of they current business premises." A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, and then you note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts off, under the subheading "Occupation": "Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in 20 A Yes, absolutely. A. Yes, absolutely. 				
 you from bundle bu tif we go to page 229, of your typewritten A. In which bundle? Q. It is the hearing bundle. ITHE CORONER: 229. MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes. A. Yes. Okay, yes. Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is: Til appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK." An then you make a comment about relying upon one of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff? A. Yes. Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy? A. Yes, absolutely. Tatian astand show of they current business premises." A. Yes, absolutely. Tatian astand when he lived in Moscow had an office there. She did not know of they current business premises." 				
8your typewritten8Q. Yes. Would you accept this, that thus when we look at9A. In which bundle?910Q. It is the hearing bundle.1011THE CORONER: 229.1112MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.1213A. Yes. Okay, yes.1214Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from1315Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,1416the first sentence from you is:1517"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support1618from friends in the UK."1719And then you make a comment about relying upon one1020of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?2121A. Yes.2122Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's1023note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?2425A. Yes, absolutely.25	-			
9A. In which bundle?9610Q. It is the hearing bundle.1011THE CORONER: 229.1112MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.1113A. Yes. Okay, yes.1214Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from1415Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,1516the first sentence from you is:1617"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support1718from friends in the UK."1819And then you make a comment about relying upon one1920of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?2021A. Yes.2122Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's2223note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and2324at a time of some tragedy?2425A. Yes, absolutely.25				
10Q. It is the hearing bundle.10two and a half, three weeks later, it is perhaps not11THE CORONER: 229.11surprising that she is beginning to say other things12MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.12that she was not mentioning at the very first meeting?13A. Yes. Okay, yes.13A. Yes, and I wouldn't expect her to at the first meeting14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from14because it is about gaining trust, as well.15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,15Q. Yes?16the first sentence from you is:16A. Two ways.17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's22"She struggled to name his occupation, but23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
11THE CORONER: 229.12MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.13A. Yes. Okay, yes.14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,16the first sentence from you is:17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support18from friends in the UK."19And then you make a comment about relying upon one20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?21A. Yes.22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and24at a time of some tragedy?25A. Yes, absolutely.				· · · ·
12MR BEGGS: 229, sir, yes.12that she was not mentioning at the very first meeting?13A. Yes. Okay, yes.13A. Yes, and I wouldn't expect her to at the first meeting?14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from14because it is about gaining trust, as well.15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,16the first sentence from you is:17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support16A. Two ways.18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
13A. Yes. Okay, yes.13A. Yes, and I wouldn't expect her to at the first meeting14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from14because it is about gaining trust, as well.15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,14Decause it is about gaining trust, as well.16the first sentence from you is:15Q. Yes?17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support16A. Two ways.18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
14Q. In addition to the note I just took you to, from14because it is about gaining trust, as well.15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,14because it is about gaining trust, as well.15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229,15Q. Yes?16the first sentence from you is:16A. Two ways.17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's22"She struggled to name his occupation, but23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
15Gherson's, we see that in the third paragraph on 229, the first sentence from you is:15Q. Yes?16the first sentence from you is:16A. Two ways.17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support from friends in the UK."16A. Two ways.18from friends in the UK."17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21With a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?2325A. Yes, absolutely.24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
16the first sentence from you is:16A. Two ways.17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts18from friends in the UK."17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's22"She struggled to name his occupation, but23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
17"It appears that Tatiana has no family or support17Q. But your own note at 227 of the hearing bundle starts18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's2223note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?2325A. Yes, absolutely.24				-
18from friends in the UK."18off, under the subheading "Occupation":19And then you make a comment about relying upon one of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?18off, under the subheading "Occupation":20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in 2425A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."		-		•
19And then you make a comment about relying upon one of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?19"Tatiana stated she did not have any dealings in Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.20Alexander's business life", and then you record this22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?21"She struggled to name his occupation, but eventually stated she believed he had a food business in 2425A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
20of Mr Gherson's Russian speaking staff?20Alexander's business life", and then you record this21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's22"She struggled to name his occupation, but23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
21A. Yes.21with a degree of nuance, it might appear:22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's22"She struggled to name his occupation, but23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
22Q. So the clear picture from both you and the Gherson's note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?22"She struggled to name his occupation, but eventually stated she believed he had a food business in Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				-
23note taker is of a woman who was somewhat isolated and at a time of some tragedy?23eventually stated she believed he had a food business in Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
24at a time of some tragedy?24Ukraine and when he lived in Moscow had an office there.25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				
25A. Yes, absolutely.25She did not know of they current business premises."				-
Page 110 Page 112	23	A. 105, absolutely.	23	one and not know of they current business premises.
		Page 110		Page 112

28 (Pages 109 to 112)

1		1	
1	That was a theme, wasn't it, at that and the next	1	Q. Yes, and she
2	meeting the following day?	2	A. What she was saying was not in context initially and,
3	A. Yes.	3	yes.
4	Q. Returning then, please, to the Gherson notes. You,	4	Q. Yes, but what she is actually talking about there, would
5	earlier in your evidence, I forget to which barrister,	5	you agree, is her husband worked very hard, that is what
6	forgive me, said that it was important when one tries to	6	she is really talking about, isn't it?
7	interpret any discussion to understand context.	7	A. Yes, that is what she is talking about there.
8	You would readily agree with that, wouldn't you?	8	Q. And that, of itself, the fact that he is under stress,
9	A. I would, yes.	9	just pausing and looking at it calmly and clinically,
10	Q. Might I ask you, please, just to keep your voice up	10	that might be said about a number of people in this room
11	a little bit more, it is probably my	11	or indeed a number of your colleagues?
12	A. Okay. Yes, I agree.	12	A. Under stress about work?
13	Q. Thank you.	13	Q. Yes?
14	And if we look at page 8 of the Gherson notes, which	14	A. Yes.
15	I think broadly aligns with what you have recorded in	15	Q. And then the question is asked by your colleague:
16	your officer's report, and I am only going to it because	16	"Do you know of anyone who might want to hurt or
17	it is a little bit more detailed?	17	harm him", and do you see that what the Gherson's
18	A. Okay.	18	shorthand writer, or whatever (s)he was, has picked up
19	Q. Your colleague, Kay Button, asked the question:	19	is the first her immediate response is:
20	"Had he been under any pressure or stress?"	20	"Now when I read the newspaper things, I wonder."
21	Do you recall that, about two-thirds of the way down	21	Do you see that?
22	the page? Or one third of the way up from the bottom.	22	A. I see that, yes.
23	THE CORONER: Got that? Just by the second hole-punch, you	23	Q. And again, this is not a criticism, that that entry
24	said:	24	contains rather more nuance than your contemporaneous
25	"He didn't discuss"	25	record, doesn't it?
	Page 113		Page 115
1	A. Yes, I've got that, yes.	1	A. It does, yes.
2	MR BEGGS: And then the answer you get is:	2	Q. And I don't suppose you have any reason to suppose that
3	"Of course he was under stress, everybody knows the	3	that is not other than the shorthand writer's best
4	political situation in Russia."	4	attempt to record the nuance of what was being said?
5	Pausing there, I don't know whether you were	5	A. Yes, I am not doubting that.
6	a Russian expert and that is why you were appointed?	6	Q. No.
7	A. No. No Russian expert.	7	So I think you would agree with me that, when
8	Q. So you had no Russian expertise?	8	Tatiana then went on to describe a conversation, do you
9	A. No.	9	accept she was necessarily doing so in the light of
10	Q. Was this the first Russian client, if I can call it	10	something she had read in the newspapers?
11	that, that you had had as an FLO?	11	We know one of those articles was in
12	A. No, second.	12	The Independent, which spoke of a "hit list". That is
13	Q. Second, yes.	13	necessarily the likely context in which she is speaking,
14	What the widow is saying is:	14	isn't it?
15	"Everyone who is working is under this stress."	15	A. I can't comment on that, really. Only she would be able
16	And pausing there, I think you would have to agree	16	to comment on that.
17	that at this distance and time, having regard to	17	Q. Yes, except that what you can comment on is that she
18	language issues, it is not entirely clear whether she is	18	does expressly refer to:
19	referring to the fact of working hard giving you stress,	19	"Now when I read the newspaper" do you see?
20	or the fact of Russian business circumstances giving	20	A. She is there referring to the newspaper, yes.
21	stress, or maybe a bit of both.	21	Q. Yes.
22	Do you see it?	22	And in this first quite long answer, this is fair,
23	A. Yes, I understand where you are coming from, yes.	23	isn't it, she is recording him saying "everything is
24	Q. Is that a fair thing to say?	24	fine", do you see that?
25	A. It is fair, because it is	25	"He would always say: 'Everything is fine, you are
	Page 114		Page 116

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

1	imagining things?"	1	A. Yes, and I would have liked to have thought and at that
2	A. Yes, I see that.	2	time we would revisit all of this and obtain a more
3	Q. And so that is, of course, relevant to your ability to	3	detailed account from her for a victimology but that
4	brief the SIO, isn't it, because one of your purposes,	4	opportunity didn't arise.
5	as Ms Hill, behind me, took you to was to elicit the	5	Q. Yes, because it is fair to say that after the funeral,
6	existence or otherwise of threat?	6	her levels of cooperation with you dipped for a period,
7	A. Yes.	7	didn't they?
8	Q. And what you are being told, at this very first meeting,	8	A. Yes, they were up and down throughout our deployment
9	it looks on the face of it with a degree of spontaneity,	9	with her.
10	is that he would always say "Everything is fine; you,"	10	Q. Yes, and turning, then, to the top of the next page, it
11	speaking about his wife, "are imagining things", do you	11	again seems clear, doesn't it, from what Mr Gherson is
12	see that?	12	recorded as saying, that Tatiana's concern about her
13	A. I see that, yes.	13	address being known to the police was passed on via her
14	Q. Yes, and then in the context of having just mentioned	14	husband, even though it seems that it is more her
15	the newspaper, with a headline about a hit list, she	15	concern than his. Do you see that?
16	then opens up and says, speaks about the conversation,	16	A. Yes.
17	doesn't she?	17	Q. And just pausing there, did it, I wonder, ever occur to
18	A. That is how it appears, yes.	18	you that if you are brought up in the former Soviet
19	Q. Yes.	19	bloc, you might have a different view of the police
20	Again, I just want to press you a little bit. When	20	having your address, than those of us just brought in up
21	you were describing Tatiana as being unhelpful, I wonder	21	in England and Wales?
22	whether that wasn't, perhaps on reflection, entirely	22	A. Yes, not just because of that but because of my own
23	a fair thing to say because here she is at the first	23	culture as well.
24	meeting with the car running outside, and	24	Q. So you were able to understand why people from certain
25	a preoccupation with an imminent funeral, immediately	25	cultures, particularly from totalitarian regimes might
	Page 117		Page 119
	Tage II7		1 age 117
		1	
1	condescending to detail that might actually be helpful	1	not view with equanimity the existence of their address
1 2	condescending to detail that might actually be helpful to you?	1 2	not view with equanimity the existence of their address on a police computer?
			not view with equanimity the existence of their address on a police computer? A. Yes.
2	to you?	2	on a police computer?
2 3	to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting.	2 3	on a police computer? A. Yes.
2 3 4	to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes?	2 3 4	on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5	to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually	2 3 4 5	on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context
2 3 4 5 6	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, 	2 3 4 5 6	on a police computer?A. Yes.Q. Yes.So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but the monologue that is there recorded, I think we can all 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think." So when we look at that answer, we have to view it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but the monologue that is there recorded, I think we can all agree that it must ultimately be for the learned coroner 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think." So when we look at that answer, we have to view it in the context of the various stressors that you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but the monologue that is there recorded, I think we can all agree that it must ultimately be for the learned coroner to determine precisely what she is trying to convey and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think." So when we look at that answer, we have to view it in the context of the various stressors that you have readily accepted existed at that stage, haven't we?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but the monologue that is there recorded, I think we can all agree that it must ultimately be for the learned coroner to determine precisely what she is trying to convey and your recollection or interpretation will be no better 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think." So when we look at that answer, we have to view it in the context of the various stressors that you have readily accepted existed at that stage, haven't we? A. Yes, the stresses of her losing her husband, being
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 to you? A. No, what I was referring to was not this first meeting. Q. Yes? A. In general terms, it was very different because usually we would be seeing the family in their own home, sir, and in their own surroundings and this was very different circumstances. Q. Yes? A. It was arranged by the solicitors and then, in general, her demeanour was that and nonetheless throughout my deployment with her, I empathised with her as a female, as a female from Russia, as a female who had been widowed with two children. Q. In a foreign land without contacts, friends or family? A. In a foreign land and just being left without her husband. I had total empathy with her. Q. Yes. I understand. Then the conversation, the not the conversation but the monologue that is there recorded, I think we can all agree that it must ultimately be for the learned coroner to determine precisely what she is trying to convey and your recollection or interpretation will be no better than his, save that you had the benefit of watching her 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 on a police computer? A. Yes. Q. Yes. So we have to read that with that historical context in mind, don't we? A. Yes. Q. And that is fair, isn't it, that is not I am not twisting anything, that is fair? A. No, that is fair. Q. Yes. And then the question is asked, towards the middle of the page by your colleague Kay Button, very properly she says: "I want to ask, Tatiana, are you concerned for your safety at the moment?" And she records that she is scared: "I have never been more scared than I am now. I don't know, I can't think." So when we look at that answer, we have to view it in the context of the various stressors that you have readily accepted existed at that stage, haven't we? A. Yes, the stresses of her losing her husband, being widowed with two children, the press intrusion, things

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

1	context, that is how I take it.	1	Q. Which we know, don't we, from what you have recorded was
2	Q. Yes, and sometimes we have to look at the Gherson note	2	not a lot of money, ordinarily to Tatiana, was it?
3	and your note in combination to get the full meaning and	3	Because she says that $\pounds 6,000$ in relation to the roubles
4	a number of advocates have done this both ways, looking	4	is not a lot of money?
5	at your note, then the Gherson note for context, and	5	A. However, things changed after her husband died.
6	reverse.	6	Q. Exactly. So you can see that when we look about being
7	You see when we go to your note, you record at 228,	7	scared, we have to look at the broader picture, which
8	by all means follow it with me, so that I don't take	8	includes concern for her financial wellbeing and
9	an unfair point, but in the penultimate paragraph of	9	potential liabilities that she might pick up, you can
10	228, you have recorded:	10	see that?
11	"We asked", four lines down, "if she felt concern	11	A. And being a single parent, so that is why we recorded it
12	for her own safety or threatened."	12	as such.
13	Do you see that?	13	Q. Yes, and very, very fairly, if I may say so.
14	A. Yes.	14	And then you have recorded it was at this point, and
15	Q. I am going to suggest to you that is probably	15	it seems to find reflection also in the Gherson's note
16	a reflection of the question that the Gherson's lady has	16	but in addition to mentioning that conversation about
17	recorded is:	17	the address, she also, I suggest, very readily tells you
18	"I want to ask you, Tatiana, are you concerned for	18	in the context of the question about Alexander being
19	that you are safety at the moment?"	19	under stress, about the voicemail message, doesn't she?
20	A. Hmm.	20	A. That's correct, yes.
21	Q. That is probably the same moment in the meeting?	21	Q. Again, so we just have a fair report of this, despite
22	A. More than likely, yes.	22	all the factors you have fairly identified which would
23	Q. More than likely, yes, and the response that you have	23	be causing her stress and concern, she gives you some
24	recorded is:	24	detail, doesn't she; the date of the voicemail, the date
25	"She stated she was just scared of being a single	25	in relation to which the threat related, namely the
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 121		Page 123
1		1	Theory day 9
1	parent on her own."	1	Thursday?
2	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair	2	A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes.
2 3	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in	2 3	A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes.Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective,
2 3 4	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's	2 3 4	A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes.Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular
2 3 4 5	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her	2 3 4 5	A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes.Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any
2 3 4 5 6	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is	2 3 4 5 6	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother?	2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those accounts she gives a steadfastly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those account she gives a steadfastly consistent account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, the person leaving
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? A. It of course it would be. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, the person leaving that voice message; on the face of it, I accept there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? A. It of course it would be. Q. Particularly if your children's education is being paid 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those accounts she gives a steadfastly consistent account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, the person leaving that voice message; on the face of it, I accept there may be more nuanced interpretations, has nothing to do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? A. It of course it would be. Q. Particularly if your children's education is being paid for, yes? And you know that later in the case she was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those accounts she gives a steadfastly consistent account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, I accept there may be more nuanced interpretations, has nothing to do with any suspicions that other people may have about his cause of death?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? A. It of course it would be. Q. Particularly if your children's education is being paid for, yes? And you know that later in the case she was complaining, wasn't she that, one of solicitors wanted 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those accounts she gives a steadfastly consistent account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, I accept there may be more nuanced interpretations, has nothing to do with any suspicions that other people may have about his
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Yes? I am not going to cut it off and be unfair because I am going to come on to the next point in a moment, but we can add to the learned coroner's interpretation of this answer that at least some of her fear, expressed in her second language, is that she is suddenly a single mother? A. Yes. Q. Moreover, I think you know well because you recorded it very faithfully a number of times, she was plunged into immediate financial difficulty, wasn't she? A. That is my understanding. She wanted to settle the financial affairs. Q. Yes. Pausing there, I know it is sometimes difficult to have sympathy for those capable of renting houses costing well over 10,000 a month, but if you are used to that lifestyle and then suddenly your source of income disappears dead, that is a sort of obvious stress, isn't? A. It of course it would be. Q. Particularly if your children's education is being paid for, yes? And you know that later in the case she was complaining, wasn't she that, one of solicitors wanted to charge her £5,000? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 A. Yes, we have got detail there, yes. Q. Yes, and you don't have to be a top SIO, or detective, to appreciate that at first blush this particular voicemail appears not to have anything to do on any conceivable basis with his death, since it seems to be someone who doesn't appreciate that he is dead? A. Well, it is out of context that she is just referring to it. Q. Yes, well, to be fair to her, the account she gave you at that first meeting was entirely consistent with the account she gave you on the same voicemail at the meeting the following day, wasn't it? A. Yes, as far as I can recall and what is in our notes, yes. Q. Well, I think someone will correct me if I am wrong, but in both those accounts she gives a steadfastly consistent account and it is pretty obvious, isn't it, DC Taylor that on the face of it, I accept there may be more nuanced interpretations, has nothing to do with any suspicions that other people may have about his cause of death? A. No, because it was prior to.

1	A. Sorry, yes, it was after his death.	1	A. That is how it appeared.
2	Q. It was some 17 days after his death. Yes?	2	Q. That is how it appeared to you, yes.
3	THE CORONER: I think it is just being put to you that if	3	And it is also clear, isn't it, that perhaps with
4	you look at that message in context, so the context	4	another day of reflection and perhaps having got over
5	being that he died some days before, it doesn't look as	5	the initial newspaper headlines, by the time you make
6	if that is anything to do with it, does it?	6	this second report, she is expressly stating and you are
7	A. No, because whoever left that message doesn't know he	7	expressly recording that her concern is principally in
8	was dead.	8	relation her concern for safety is in relation to
9	THE CORONER: That is the point I think that is being	9	the media onslaught, isn't it?
10	yes.	10	A. Yes, and she was also concerned about media intrusion at
11	MR BEGGS: Yes.	11	the funeral, which is why she wanted police presence.
12	Can we just check your notes just for a moment,	12	Q. And whether you are Russian, or whatever nationality, it
13	please.	13	is a perfectly understandable fear of media intrusion,
13	Yes, now, at that first meeting, Tatiana had to	14	isn't it?
	leave, and the minute taker at page 11 has recorded the	15	
15		16	A. Absolutely, yes. Q. Yes.
16	precise minute, or thereabouts that she left at 5.47,		
17	for what it is worth; and I think it is clear, isn't it,	17	But just so there is no unfair point taken by me,
18	that your contemporaneous notebook entry then deals with	18	you accept, do you, that by this stage, her main concern
19	the Magnitsky matter after Tatiana had left?	19	in relation to fears that she had relates to media
20	A. After she had left.	20	intrusion?
21	Q. Apologies. It is okay, I will just resurrect my papers.	21	A. That was my understanding of her fear, yes.
22	Now, if we go to the meeting the following day,	22	Q. Yes.
23	30 November, it is at page 231 of the hearing bundle.	23	In particular, she was concerned for the impact of
24	Sorry, just before I go there, apologies, if you go	24	that media intrusion upon her children?
25	back to 229, there was just a small point there.	25	A. Upon her children, yes, as well as the funeral
	Page 125		Page 127
	0		0
1	Your record of Mr Gherson's apparent shock and	1	arrangements as well.
2	suspicions, which is at the bottom of the second	2	Q. Yes. And on this second meeting, I think your evidence
3	paragraph, the final sentence of the second paragraph,	3	earlier, and I suggest you are right, and we can tell
4	I think you accept that that is not to be found, the	4	that by looking at the inverted commas that surround the
5	word "shock" or "suspicion" is not to be found in your	5	words, she actually played you the voicemail message,
6	contemporaneous note?	6	didn't she?
7	A. No.	7	Do you see, it is on page 232 and there is the
8	Q. And, again, it is not a criticism of you but that is	8	subheading "Messages on Alexander's Phone".
9	your impression, which may or may not have been	9	"Tatiana played the voicemail message."
10	accurate?	10	A. If is that yes, if that is what I've got there, then
11	A. The case, yes.	11	it would have been played.
12	Q. Yes. Had you ever met Mr Gherson prior to this day?	12	Q. And this was a meeting, wasn't it, also held as
13	A. No, that was the first time.	13	Gherson's?
14	Q. If you then go back to 231, two pages further on. In	14	A. That's correct, yes.
14	relation to the phones and electronic devices, you very	15	Q. I am not sure, perhaps you can tell us, whether there
16	fairly recorded that the reason she didn't want to	16	were any other Russian speakers present at that meeting?
17	surrender them was that they contained an amount of	17	A. Was this the second meeting?
17	information which she needed to sort out her husband's	18	Q. It was.
10	affairs. And she was concerned that the data might be	19	A. I am just wondering if
20		20	Q it is not clear from
	lost, yes?	20	
21	A. That is correct, yes.		A whether Victoria was there or not.
22	Q. And again, whether or not she was wise to adopt that	22	Q. That is why I was asking you. I can't tell from your
23	view, on the face of it, it is quite obvious, isn't it,	23	notes. That is not a criticism but anyway, we can
24	that she honestly believed that and she honestly wanted	24	ask Mr Gherson on Friday when he arrives but?
25	to retain the phones for the purpose that she gave you?	25	A. Yes.
	Page 126		Page 128
	~		~

32 (Pages 125 to 128)

			
1	Q. But in any event, she played you the message, obviously	1	second meeting, she went further than is apparent from
2	it was in a language, I assume you don't speak Russian?	2	your typewritten note because she also made cited to you
3	A. No.	3	the words:
4	Q. But one thing is for sure, she had retained the message	4	"Don't do any quick moves, we control everything."
5	from the previous day, hadn't she?	5	A. Is that in my
6	A. That's correct, yes.	6	Q. It is in your original handwritten notes but it doesn't
7	Q. And she played it to you in a perfectly open handed	7	find its way into the report?
8	manner and, so far as you are aware, she gave you her	8	A. That is not in there, I noticed that too, and that is
9	best interpretation of it?	9	just a mistake on my part.
10	A. Interpretation of it, yes.	10	Q. No one is criticising you for it but the point I am
11	Q. And indeed, this is where I was suggesting earlier that	11	inviting you to accept is that she was giving you the
12	sometimes difficult words or more nuanced conversations	12	full extent of what she could, by way of anything that
13	may be more difficult for you both to understand, she	13	might be relevant to threats, to Alexander?
14	made reference to and you recorded that this was	14	A. Anything she thought might be relevant, yes.
15	a problem in relation to some jurisdictional matter?	15	Q. Yes, and on the face of it, she was discerning in the
16	A. Yes.	16	sense that she is dealing with things where someone is
17	Q. Do you accept from me that when a Russian speaker speaks	17	referring to: "Alexander, you will go to prison", really
18	of "jurisdictional matter", that has certainly	18	seriously, and equally: "Don't do any quick moves, we
19	evocations of litigation, court matters, do you accept	19	control everything."
20	that is a fair interpretation to put on that?	20	So the face of it, if I may say so, she was very
20	· ·	20	cooperative with you?
21	A. That can be a fair interpretation, yes.	21	
22	Q. Yes. What she didn't say was she didn't interpret that as a threat to his life, did she?	22	A. Yes, I am not saying she wasn't.Q. And it has already been dealt with and I apologise for
		23	
24	A. No.	1	repeating it but in relation to that particular text
25	Q. Because had she done that, you would have been	25	message which was some 18 months, just shy of 18 months
	Page 129		Page 131
1	scribbling furiously?	1	old, she seemed untroubled by it, didn't she, she
2	A. Well, I would have noted that.	2	thought it was 'small beer', to put it in the English
3	Q. Sorry, that was my flourish, which I withdraw. You	3	vernacular?
4	would have made a careful note, wouldn't you, but what	4	A. Yes, she didn't seem concerned about it but she wanted
5	you have made a careful note of is that she says:	5	to share it because of the concerns being raised in
6	"That these people will make a problem for Alex."	6	general.
7	Pausing there: "Will make a problem" is an example,	7	Q. Yes, and as with the meeting the previous day, her focus
8	is it not, of idiomatic struggle in relation to some	8	then remained on the imminent funeral, didn't it?
9	jurisdictional matter?	9	A. Absolutely, yes.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Yes, and you will be pleased to know I have almost
11	Q. This could well be a business dispute of some	11	finished, just 234, please, of the hearing bundle?
12	description which has found its way into the courts?	12	A. 234?
13	A. Yes, it could be.	13	Q. Yes.
14	Q. Yes, and at the same time, she volunteered another piece	14	In passing, you discovered, didn't you, that one of
15	of information to you, didn't she, on this second	15	the things that was a bit upsetting for her was that the
16	meeting? Namely the text message?	16	florists pulled out because of the publicity surrounding
17	A. Yes.	17	Hermitage?
18	Q. And, again, I am going to suggest that she obviously	18	A. Yes.
19	went to some pains in that regard because you have	19	Q. Again, you can understand that when you are burying not
20	recorded it in some detail, haven't you?	20	your third cousin twice removed, but your husband?
21	A. I have recorded it as I was being told it.	21	A. Husband.
22	Q. Yes, there is no criticism.	22	Q. For that sort of thing to happen, at the last minute, is
23	But that was volunteered by Tatiana, wasn't it?	23	very distressing?
24	A. Yes.	24	A. Of course it would be.
25	Q. And indeed, lest there be any doubt about it, at that	25	Q. Yes, and it might, you can see why it might create
	Q. And indeed, lest there be any doubt about it, at that	25	Q. Tes, and it hight, you can see why it hight create
	Page 130		Page 132

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

1	something of an antipathy, emotionally speaking, in	1	Q. And without needing to go into the detail, by this
2	relation to the people apparently responsible for that	2	stage, if you look at your summary, and look at the
3	withdrawal?	3	point below, Hermitage publicity, without going into the
4	A. Yes.	4	detail, she had other cause to be upset by now, didn't
5	Q. Yes. The long and the short of that meeting which you	5	she?
-		1	
6	have recorded, which took place on 5 December, is that	6	A. She did, yes.
7	she did hand over Alexander's laptop and two phones?	7	Q. And just whilst we are on that page, if you turn to
8	A. Yes.	8	page 238, you recall earlier I was suggesting that one
9	Q. And there was a mix up in relation to one of the phones,	9	of the reasons she was in a distressed state was she had
10	wasn't there?	10	suddenly had no money, having previously not had to
11	A. Something to do with the SIM card.	11	worry about money. That is something that you in fact
12	Q. Yes, she had adulterated it?	12	record, isn't it, in the second large paragraph on 238,
13	A. Yes.	13	she stated she has no money that she used all to pay for
14	Q. But I don't think you are suggesting that is sinister,	14	the funeral and at that stage she was plainly very
15	that is simply she needed the use of a phone you are	15	distressed, wasn't she?
16	nodding so she ended up giving you suboptimal	16	A. She was distressed generally, yes.
17	evidence, yes?	17	MR BEGGS: Yes.
18	A. Potentially, yes. Only she can answer that.	18	Yes, thank you very much indeed, DC Taylor.
19	Q. Yes, well that is perfectly true.	19	Questions from MS BARTON
20	She also made clear, didn't she, that that was the	20	MS BARTON: DC Taylor, I've got one issue that I want to
21	one laptop that her husband had?	21	deal with and you will answer the question in the light
22	A. Yes, and she was eager to get it back for her daughter's	22	of the context that Mr Beggs has already established.
23	use as well.	23	Were there attempts to obtain a witness statement
24	Q. She was eager to get it back for her daughter's use but	24	from Tatiana?
25	nonetheless she handed it over to the police, didn't	25	A. Yes, more so a victimology, the lifestyle of her husband
	Page 133		Page 135
1	she?	1	so we could get that in detail. There was, yes.
2	A. Yes.	2	Q. Did you try once or more than once to get that?
3	Q. And I think it was you, amongst others, that confirmed	3	A. From what I recall, more than once.
4	that neither of the phones she handed over had any kind	4	Q. And were you successful or unsuccessful?
5	of PIN protection, any password protection?	5	A. Unsuccessful.
6	A. That's correct.	6	MS BARTON: Thank you.
7	Q. Just a small point on page 237, please. Under the	7	MR SKELTON: No further questions from me, sir.
8	heading "General Mistrust" I think it is fair to say,	8	THE CORONER: No.
9	isn't it, that that is a summation of your state of mind	9	Thank you very much. Thank you.
10	as let me put that again. A summation as to your	10	MR SKELTON: Sir, the final witness today is Dr Fegan-Earl.
11	views of Tatiana's state of mind as of the date of this	11	DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn)
12	meeting?	12	Questions from MR SKELTON
13	A. Yes. As in, based on the notes we made?	13	MR SKELTON: Dr Fegan-Earl, do stand or sit as you
14	Q. Yes?	14	A. All pathologists stand.
15	A. From the meeting with her, yes.	15	Q. Could you state your full name to the court, please?
16	Q. Well, you will forgive me for observing that in fact	16	A. Dr Ashley William Fegan-Earl.
17	those points are not to be found in your contemporaneous	17	Q. Could you explain your position?
18	record. But I am not criticising you again, I am just	18	A. I am a Home Office pathologist and a consultant forensic
19	making it clear that that was basically your	19	pathologist.
20	interpretation of where you	20	Q. And you have provided a post mortem report to the court
21	A. It is a summary of what we have been told over the	21	dated 10 January 2014, which one can find in the expert
22	course of meeting her.	22	bundle 1, at tab 28.
23	Q. Yes?	23	You also, subsequent to that, provided three
24	A. Yes, it is a summary of it, so it wouldn't be in those	24	supplementary reports dealing with various matters, and
		25	more recently you met with Dr Ratcliffe, who was also
25	contemporaneous notes.	25	more recently you met with Dr Ratennie, who was also
25	contemporaneous notes. Page 134	25	Page 136

8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY

1	a pathologist in this case and produced a note of that	1	to circumstances of the case, as are known at the time.
2	meeting, dated 23 May this year?	2	They are there to assist in the photographic
3	A. Yes, indeed.	3	recording of injuries and findings deemed to be relevant
4	Q. Thank you. Do you stand, subject to clarification, in	4	and to assist in the taking of various samples deemed
5	this evidence by the opinions made in that report?	5	necessary in order to properly investigate the death.
6	A. I do, yes.	6	In routine examinations, it is generally speaking
7	Q. Or those reports, I should say, plural, for	7	only the pathologist and the mortuary staff present.
8	clarification.	8	Q. You mentioned relevant circumstances, so for the most
9	Could you explain, first of all, you are a forensic	9	part you are reliant on the police to provide
10	pathologist. What does a forensic pathologist bring to	10	an indication of what may be relevant circumstances?
11	bear on the investigative process that a conventional	11	A. We rely on the police to provide a briefing of the
12	pathologist doesn't?	12	circumstances. That isn't to say that once that we have
13	A. A forensic pathologist, or more particularly	13	that briefing, we accept verbatim what they have said.
14	a Home Office pathologist, is a pathologist trained in	14	It simply gives us, perhaps, a flavour of the case and
15	forensics, that is the study, the interpretation of	15	may direct us as to the type and nature of examination
16	injuries and causes of death, most particularly when	16	we need to undertake but nonetheless, we consider the
17	there is perceived to be suspicious circumstance.	17	case as a whole, and with an independent mind.
18	Now, of course that may be an obvious murder, we may	18	Q. Will you also rely insofar as it may be relevant, on
19	find that there are perfectly reasonable explanations	19	evidence or information from the clinicians if the
20	for a sudden and suspicious death but it is our role to	20	person has had some treatment of some kind?
21	assist the police in the investigation of deaths that	21	A. It is rare that pathology stands alone. In fact it can
22	are perceived as suspicious.	22	be very dangerous for pathology to stand-alone. We must
23	If you want to call it a general pathologist,	23	as trained doctors consider all of the pathology
24	a histopathologist will also undertake post mortem	24	findings in concert with any additional investigations
25	examinations on sudden, unexpected deaths but	25	and place them into context, yes. That is highly
	Page 137		Page 139
1	nonetheless deaths that are not deemed to be suspicious	1	important.
1 2	nonetheless deaths that are not deemed to be suspicious at the time that they are reported to	1 2	important. Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the
	-		-
2	at the time that they are reported to	2	Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the
2 3	at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner.	2 3	Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact
2 3 4	at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious?	2 3 4	Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may,
2 3 4 5	at the time that they are reported toHer Majesty's Coroner.Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious?A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the	2 3 4 5	Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the
2 3 4 5 6	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious?
2 3 4 5 6 7	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be carried out by a Home Office registered pathologist. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do is following completion of our post mortem examination,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be carried out by a Home Office registered pathologist. Q. Could you describe the basic differences between those 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do is following completion of our post mortem examination, we may advise the police that certain additional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be carried out by a Home Office registered pathologist. Q. Could you describe the basic differences between those types of post mortem? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do is following completion of our post mortem examination, we may advise the police that certain additional informational information is required for us to draw appropriate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be carried out by a Home Office registered pathologist. Q. Could you describe the basic differences between those types of post mortem? A. The basic differences are that police and scientific 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do is following completion of our post mortem examination, we may advise the police that certain additional informational informational information.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 at the time that they are reported to Her Majesty's Coroner. Q. Is that deemed by the police to be suspicious? A. Yes. In any case of a sudden and unexpected death, the police will provide a report to Her Majesty's coroner, as to the nature of the incident. If it is plainly perceived to be suspicious, their first route should be to seek the use of a Home Office pathologist in order to confirm or refute suspicious circumstance. Q. And in your report, you describe the post mortem you conducted as a "special post mortem". In fact, for most of this hearing, although you have not been here, we have been using the term "forensic post mortem". Are they synonymous? A. In essence, yes, so one can break it down into a routine examination for coroners, so that is an examination on a sudden, unexpected non-suspicious death and what is either termed a special or a forensic, which can only be carried out by a Home Office registered pathologist. Q. Could you describe the basic differences between those types of post mortem? A. The basic differences are that police and scientific officers will attend a forensic examination, their 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. So, for example, you may have indications from the clinicians or the medical notes that someone may in fact have a natural disease which was progressing that may, that you need to investigate whether in fact it was the cause of death as supposed to something suspicious? A. Precisely so. One takes it into context. One sometimes needs to, for example, consider have they died of something or with something. So yes, that medical information, additional information, is important. Q. Taking the police and the clinicians as the primary examples, they have a certain official status as providers of information? A. Yes. Q. Do you, as a pathologist, consider it appropriate to go outside of that information, to look yourself for circumstantial evidence that may be relevant, for example, in the media? A. In the media? Certainly not the media. What we may do is following completion of our post mortem examination, we may advise the police that certain additional information is required for us to draw appropriate conclusions.

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

1	THE CORONER: I mean medical histories may, I suppose,	1	accidents, drug overdose but elimination of suspicious
2	I suppose even those can be contentious but often they	2	circumstance.
3	are not, they may be a reliable source for you but	3	Q. May I ask you just to turn to your report. It obviously
4	equally no doubt sometimes circumstances are actually	4	postdates the original post mortem examination and
5	contentious and whether information is right or not, if	5	I presume the reason for that was the other
6	it is correct, what are the safe inferences to be drawn	6	investigations that you needed to corral into your
7	from it and you cannot get into that kind of that is	7	conclusions?
8	way beyond	8	A. And most particularly the extent of the toxicological
9	A. No, we have to take a balanced view on what we have,	9	analysis and, as I have mentioned just now, we are the
10	what is suggested, at each stage. I think also be open	10	last to report because we must have regard to the final
11	to reinterpretation of the facts, if circumstances	11	conclusions of those investigations.
12	change.	12	Q. So you in fact conducted the post mortem examination on
13	MR SKELTON: So the circumstantial evidence may change, so	13	Mr Perepilichnyy's body on 30 November?
14	the police may say to you that: 'We have found a body in	14	A. I did, yes.
15	a skip next to an empty house and we want you to see if	15	Q. And we can see, if we start looking at, in particular
16	there is any evidence of foul play in that man's death?'	16	page 142, if you are looking at the top right-hand side,
17	but it may later pertain that that man has died from	17	do you have the paginated version, or are you looking at
18	what would appear to be an overdose within the house and	18	your own version there?
19	whoever was with him had decided to move his body after	19	A. I suspect it would be better if I go to the paginated
20	death and therefore the death is not in fact suspicious?	20	version.
21	A. Yes, and it is certainly the case that many forensic	21	Q. It is bundle 1, tab 28, and it is expert bundle 1.
22	examinations we start as suspicious cases are	22	A. Sorry, tab 28?
23	downgraded, yes, when there are non-suspicious findings	23	Q. Tab 28, starts at page 138, and I was just asking you to
24 25	established.	24	turn to page 142 where you explain the examination of
23	Q. You may, likewise, within, well, the purpose of your	25	the body?
	Page 141		Page 143
1	forensic investigation is to discover whether or not	1	
-			A. Yes, thank you.
2			A. Yes, thank you. O Thank you did you find any evidence of third party
2	there is anything untoward in the person's death and	2	Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party
2 3 4	there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence		Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other
3	there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people?	2 3	Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond
3 4	there is anything untoward in the person's death andthat may involve the commissioning of expert evidencefrom other people?A. Yes.	2 3 4	Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other
3 4 5	there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people?A. Yes.Q. Toxicologists for example, and others?	2 3 4 5	Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death?
3 4 5 6	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of
3 4 5 6 7	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination,
3 4 5 6 7 8	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was originally suspicious from the police's perspective is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type. Q. Did you perform fluoroscopy at the same time as your
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was originally suspicious from the police's perspective is no longer suspicious from the pathological perspective? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type. Q. Did you perform fluoroscopy at the same time as your visual examination?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was originally suspicious from the police's perspective is no longer suspicious from the pathological perspective? A. Yes, I should say that generally, as a Home Office 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type. Q. Did you perform fluoroscopy at the same time as your visual examination? A. No, fluoroscopy has not been performed.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was originally suspicious from the pathological perspective? A. Yes, I should say that generally, as a Home Office pathologist, we usually operate on around about a third, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type. Q. Did you perform fluoroscopy at the same time as your visual examination? A. No, fluoroscopy has not been performed. Q. It has not been performed?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 there is anything untoward in the person's death and that may involve the commissioning of expert evidence from other people? A. Yes. Q. Toxicologists for example, and others? A. That is almost always the case, yes. Q. So it is usually the position, is it, that even though you have a wider skill set as a forensic pathologist that you are likely to be reliant on other experts before you draw a final conclusion? A. Yes, I think one could put it this way: we are often the first to lay hands on and once we have done that, we carry out our examination, initiate further additional investigations and once we have collated all of that evidence, we are the last to report, having consideration for the totality of the findings. Q. And presumably it is trite to say that in many instances having concluded your investigations, what was originally suspicious from the police's perspective? A. Yes, I should say that generally, as a Home Office pathologist, we usually operate on around about a third, sometimes up to a half of our cases, being homicide and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Thank you, did you find any evidence of third party assault in the form of injuries, restraint or other interference with Mr Perepilichnyy's body, beyond I should say the paramedic involvement at the time of death? A. No. It is worth emphasising that in any examination, not only are the positive findings of relevance but the negative exclusions are highly relevant. So in this case, I have sought for example, is there evidence of any head injury that could subdue this gentleman? Any evidence of neck pressure? Has he been beaten up? Are there any markings to suggest that he has been forcibly held down and restrained? All of those different modalities have been considered by both external examination and then dissection beneath the skin and in my opinion there was no pathological evidence of third party assault of any type. Q. Did you perform fluoroscopy at the same time as your visual examination? A. No, fluoroscopy has not been performed. Q. It has not been performed?

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

1	find under tab 31?	1	The additional investigation that was done in this	
2	A. Thank you.	2	case is to do a subcutaneous dissection, that is to look	
3	Q. There is, perhaps, a certain ambiguity about the	3	beneath the skin, for any areas of bleeding that	
4	5		therefore may suggest an injection into a vein.	
5			Q. Before we get into the rest of your	
6	a standard used modality. C T scanning is increasingly	6	THE CORONER: Can I say, and there was nothing?	
7	being utilised but in this case, to my knowledge,	7	A. No, sir.	
8	fluoroscopy was not undertaken on that body. I accept	8	THE CORONER: But the fluoroscopy, if I understand, that is	
9	there is a degree of ambiguity in the way that is	9	not going to help you, as it were, if there is	
10	stated.	10	a puncture point, but it will help you whether there was	
11	Q. Just so everyone is clear, the answer to question 5, on	11	some foreign body.	
12	page 160, which is in your third supplementary report?	12	A. If there a foreign body, it may assist in that, but in	
13	A. Yes.	13	a way if there is an extensive subcutaneous dissection,	
14	Q. The question is "Did you arrange for the conducting of	14	we really should be finding the bruising or foreign	
15	fluoroscopy, if so what was the outcome?" and the answer	15	bodies, if present.	
16	is: "I am unclear why a fluoroscopy was requested" and	16	MR SKELTON: Does it help with non-solid foreign bodies, for	
17	in fact you don't think it was requested?	17	example, a toxic substance on the skin?	
18	A. No.	18	A. No. For that, one would potentially rely on swabbing of	
19	Q. To be absolutely clear, your inspection of the body was	19	the skin and of course the overall results of toxicology	
20	based on conventional visual inspection plus dissection,	20	for if that poison has taken an effect.	
21	et cetera, rather than any other technique?	21	Q. Does it help with injection marks that have not left the	
22	A. That's correct.	22	foreign body within the body?	
23	Q. Thank you.	23	A. No.	
24	Just in terms of what fluoroscopy might have shown	24	Q. So, in fact, if someone has been poisoned it is unlikely	
25	which you could not visualise with the naked eye, could	25	to be of any assistance?	
	Page 145		Page 147	
1	you clarify that for me, please?	1	A. I think the only time one might think about that would	
2	A. Fluoroscopy may identify foreign bodies that are	2	be the much quoted case of Georgi Markov with a small	
3	present. One might think about examples such as	3	metallic object which administered the poison via	
4	a bullet, a knife tip, for example, so it is an	4	injection.	
5	ancillary investigation, a supplementary investigation	5	Other than that, that would not be an investigative	
6	that sometimes may be used.	6	approach I would use for poisoning. Much more important	
7	Realistically, it tends to be used more in	7	is to take extensive and relevant samples, such that	
8	specialist mass disaster scenarios where radiologists	8	a toxicologist may exhaustively search for poisons.	
9	are brought in, so I am thinking of things like mass	9	Q. You conducted an internal examination of each part of	
10	shootings and the like, military deaths, fluoroscopy	10	Mr Perepilichnyy's body, including the central nervous	
11	will be used as a standard.	11	system, the head and neck, and the cardiovascular system	
12	Increasingly, but not in 2012, C T scanning is being	12	initially; a basic examination of each of those	
13	used prior to post mortem examinations as an additional	13	structures, although I think on the heart you deferred	
14	investigation.	14	to Dr, now Professor, Sheppard?	
15	Q. Would fluoroscopy have located, if it had been the case,	15	A. Yes.	
16	the administration of a poison by way of a, for example,	16	Q. You didn't find anything abnormal in those systems, as	
17	an injection mark?	17	I understand it, and you can see that on page 142, going	
18	A. Well, for an injection mark, firstly one has to seek	18	into page 143 of your report?	
19	that injection mark, that it has to be said might not	19	A. No, it is true to say that Dr Ratcliffe had already	
20	necessarily be easy.	20	performed a complete post mortem examination.	
21	However, of course, one has to be cognisant of the	21	I re-examined the organs, that is not a procedure that,	
22	fact that an otherwise fit and well individual, if faced	22	as forensic pathologists we are not used to; since, if	
23	with forcible injection is unlikely to submit, so one	23	we are instructed for example by the defence, we not	
24	would also look for any signs of any form of struggle.	24	infrequently undertake a second post mortem examination.	
25	There was none.	25	So it is a procedure we are familiar with and able to	
	Page 146		Page 148	

1	confirm or refute the first pathologist's findings.	1	A. He had opened the stomach. He would do that to look for	
2	2 Q. Dr Ratcliffe was asked about this issue but I will ask		what the contents were, whether there was any ulcer or	
3	you about it briefly, if I may, and I think it is	3	other pathology in the stomach that might explain the	
4	something you and he dealt with in your joint statement	4	death.	
5	which was about the condition of the lungs, that they	5	In general routine examinations, one would not	
6	were edematous, congested?	6	automatically sample gastric contents unless, perhaps,	
7	7 A. Yes.		you saw tablets or tablet residue and one was thinking	
8	8 Q. Could you say from a pathological perspective how		about a suicide, for example.	
9	significant that finding might be?	9	Instead, one would look much more to other samples,	
10	A. It is an extremely common finding at post mortem	10	such as blood and urine, those are the samples we use as	
11	examination to see pulmonary oedema, which is fluid on	11	a standard, if we are thinking about poisoning. That is	
12	the lungs, and congestion which is rather heavy blood	12	what we would tend to submit.	
13	filled lungs, or bloody lungs.	13	Q. You took samples from Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach, and we	
14	In, and of themselves, one cannot make a diagnosis,	14	can see that on page 145 and also from the three	
15	they may occur, it may occur as a wide range of	15	sections of his small intestine?	
16	problems, fatal head injuries may cause pulmonary	16	A. Yes.	
17	oedema, heart failure may cause pulmonary oedema, it is	17	Q. In terms of just focusing on the stomach, primarily,	
18	true that some poisons may cause pulmonary ocdema. It	18	were you satisfied there was still a significant	
19	can also be seen as part of the dying phase, so on its	19	quantity of material in there and that it was	
20	own, pulmonary oedema, pulmonary congestion, it	20	effectively the stomach contents that would have been	
20	certainly wouldn't raise one's concerns.	20	there at the time of death?	
22	Q. Putting it simply, if one posits that the cause of death	22	A. It is fair to say it is not ideal. In the ideal, one	
23	in Mr Perepilichnyy's case was a fatal cardiac	23	would open the stomach and collect the full content and	
24	arrhythmia, or some form of toxic poisoning leading to	24	submit that, if it was deemed necessary.	
25	cardiac arrest, the condition of Mr Perepilichnyy's	25	In this case, Dr Ratcliffe had opened the stomach	
	Page 149		Page 151	
1	lungs, including the oedema, is of no significance or	1	partially, some stomach contents remained and therefore	
2	sorry, doesn't tend towards either of those?	2	I chose to take them for completeness, if you will.	
3	A. No, you eventually place it into context. If, for	3	Q. You make the point in your joint statement that stomach	
4	example, you found critical heart disease, one would be	4	contents can be likely or are likely to represent	
5	able to explain that the pulmonary oedema had developed	5	a relatively uniform medium for analysis. Is that	
6	because the heart had failed and fluid had dammed back	6	a generalisation that doesn't always apply, but is that	
7	into the lungs. Poisoning, through a variety of	7	your general view?	
8	mechanisms can cause that, so as I say, in and of	8	A. Yes, it doesn't always apply but ideally, what one wants	
9	itself, non-specific finding.	9	to know is what is circulating in the blood, because it	
10	Q. What about the release of the gastric contents through	10	is what is circulating throughout the body that is going	
11	the mouth, which we know was given in evidence by some	11	to have an effect to cause someone's death. Not	
12	of those that attempted CPR on Mr Perepilichnyy, there	12	necessarily what is in the stomach.	
13	was some release of gastric contents?	13	The stomach may assist you but you are not going to	
14	A. Again, an extremely common phenomenon. If an individual	14	likely die unless it is a corrosive poison, of something	
15	passes into a state of cardiac arrest, the various	15	just sitting in the stomach, it needs to be absorbed	
16	muscles within their body relax and it is extremely	16	into the circulation to take effect.	
17	common to deal with individuals who have died suddenly	17	Q. If you cannot remember, please say, and don't speculate	
18	and unexpectedly who have resuscitation to identify	18	as you know?	
19	vomit either around the face or in the airways.	19	A. Of course.	
20	You will also identify that paramedics or first	20	Q. But can you recall whether or not you did find, as it	
21	attenders frequently, or one of their prime goals, first	21	were, an uniform medium to use the phrase you used in	
22	off, is to check that the airway is clear and to suction	22	the joint statement when it came to the sample of	
23	the airway, it is a very common finding.	23	Mr Perepilichnyy's stomach?	
24	Q. Were you aware that Dr Ratcliffe had flushed away the	24	A. I think it is very difficult to say that, because	
25	contents of the stomach, or?	25	clearly, as part of digestion, the stomach will churn	
	Page 150		Page 152	

38 (Pages 149 to 152)

1	the content, so to an extent you get an uniformity but	1	hypostasis, or livor mortis. That is usually a purplish
2	of course this gentleman had already had a post mortem	2	discolouration. It is often said that cyanide produces
3	examination, so it is not an ideal sample.	3	a brick red colour.
4	Q. We can see from the remainder of page 143, and into	4	There are other gases and poisons that cause other
5	page 144, that you found no abnormalities or suspicious	5	changes, the classic being carbon monoxide which causes
6	signs within any of the other major parts of the body	6	a cherry pink discolouration, so that is one other sign.
7	including the musculoskeletal system, on close	7	Q. Did you find that in Mr Perepilichnyy's case?
8	examination?	8	A. No.
9	A. Yes, and musculoskeletal system specifically referring	9	Q. Does the absence of that sign assist when it comes to
10	there, not only to the condition of bones, joints and	10	saying whether it is likely or not to have been cyanide?
11	muscles, but also the specialist dissection beneath the	11	A. It would be an useful indicator but I think the final
12	skin: arms, leg, back, to look for bleeding that might	12	arbiter of that for cyanide poisoning would be to define
13	suggest an injection mark, so that is perhaps	13	the presence of the cyanide within the system and
14	an important section.	14	exclude other potential competing causes of death.
15	Q. May I ask you about cyanide poisoning. I think, unlike	15	Q. Dr Perry indicated that cyanide, being a relatively
16	Dr Ratcliffe, I think you said in your joint statement	16	volatile compound in its different forms, it needs to be
17	that you do have experience of post mortem examination	17	tested for within a fairly swift window of about a week
18	of a cyanide victim?	18	or so, and then after that it is unreliable?
19	A. Yes.	19	A. Yes, that is true. Some of these are volatile and that
20	Q. Could you describe, insofar as it is possible without	20	can impede its detection, I accept that.
21	breaching any confidence, what kind of findings you	21	Q. Just for completeness, you also mentioned, I think in
22	experienced in that case?	22	your joint statement that you can find inflammation of
23	A. Cyanide poisoning is comparatively rare. We do, or have	23	the stomach. Would that inflammation only occur when
24	seen it increase through suggestions on the internet and	24	you have ingested it in a solid or soluble form, as
25	'recipes', if you like, on the internet as to how to	25	opposed to a gas form?
	Page 153		Page 155
1	produce cyanide gas. The findings can be relatively	1	A. Yes, if it is a gas, you may see irritation of the
1	produce cyanide gas. The findings can be relatively non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond	1 2	A. Yes, if it is a gas, you may see irritation of the airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some
2	non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond	2	airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some
2 3	non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach.	2 3	airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities
2 3 4	non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach.Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it	2 3 4	airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario.
2 3 4 5	non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach.Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell?	2 3 4 5 6 7	airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities
2 3 4 5 6	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? 	2 3 4 5 6	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario.Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood settles after death. Normally, we are circulating our 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not smell it, it might have an effect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood settles after death. Normally, we are circulating our blood continuously, so hopefully we are an even colour. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not smell it, it might have an effect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood settles after death. Normally, we are circulating our blood continuously, so hopefully we are an even colour. When someone dies on their back, blood sinks to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not smell it, it might have an effect? A. It might have an effect, indeed. Perhaps you are lucky if you can smell it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood settles after death. Normally, we are circulating our blood continuously, so hopefully we are an even colour. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not smell it, it might have an effect?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 non-specific. It can be associated with a bitter almond smell, if one opens the stomach. Q. Can I just ask you on that point, are you one of the, it seems, a minority of people that can smell that smell? A. Difficult to say, I don't willingly smell cyanide, usually I am using breathing apparatus. Q. No? A. If we conduct suspected cyanide poisoning we do it with independent breathing apparatus. Q. So you wouldn't smell it, even it A. – we won't smell it and I am not going to chance my arm any further than that. Q. Understood. Sorry, you were referring to other signs. In fact, just for reference, you do refer to some of these in your joint statements, which can be found under tab 97 at page 874, going into 875, one of them is brick red hypostasis? A. Yes. Q. What is that? A. Hypostasis is the discolouration that occurs when blood settles after death. Normally, we are circulating our blood continuously, so hopefully we are an even colour. When someone dies on their back, blood sinks to the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 airways of the stomach, yes, you may see some inflammation but I am afraid to say, again, inflammation of the stomach is a not uncommon scenario. Q. Can you express a view on the balance of probabilities based your pathological findings about potential cyanide being the cause of death? A. There are certainly no clear signs identified to me that support cyanide poisoning, accepting the limitations of testing. I suppose the only other point to add is that at the original post mortem examination, Dr Ratcliffe would have been assisted by mortuary staff. I am not aware that any of them complained of an unusual smell and it is generally accepted that about 50 per cent of the population are able to identify cyanide. To flip it another way, there have been a number of unfortunate pathologists who have well woken up on the mortuary floor, having been exposed to cyanide that they cannot smell. THE CORONER: So what are you saying, even if you could not smell it, it might have an effect? A. It might have an effect, indeed. Perhaps you are lucky if you can smell it.

1	didn't smell that smell. Now of course	1	expect, for example, a man to be able to go out for
2	A. I am sorry?	2	a run, having
3	Q. The paramedics who attended didn't find the	3	A. Again, there is the context, if someone is unwell, do
4	characteristic smell, although of course they could fall	4	they really it want to go for a jog?
5	into the number that don't and we heard previously, I	5	Q. Cyanide is one example which we have discussed, there
6	think from the toxicologist that it may be as low as	6	are other poisons, it seems, such as organophosphates or
7	7 30 per cent that smell it?		azides, which could conceivably be used, but which have
8	-		a window of testing which is now closed?
9	Q. You sent various samples, and I have quoted one from the	9	A. Yes, of much of what you say there is within the
10	stomach and three from the small intestine, but a whole	10	province of the forensic toxicologists as to their yield
11	range of samples which you can see set out with their	11	after a certain period of time.
12	exhibit references to the police?	12	Q. Well, I was going to ask you, you obviously have dealt
13	A. Yes.	13	with cyanide, you were asked to deal with cyanide and
14	Q. And many of those went off for toxicological tests as	14	that has certain pathological characteristics, you
15	you are aware?	15	identified from the smell, to the physical signs.
16	A. Yes.	16	In terms of post mortem findings, can you assist, on
17	Q. That toxicology testing took place in the context of	17	other toxicological findings of, for example, that you
18	a police investigation?	18	might associate with azide poisoning, or organophosphate
19	A. Yes.	19	poisoning, not the in life symptoms but the death?
20	Q. And indeed, a coronial investigation?	20	A. Often the actual pathological findings can be quite
21	A. Yes.	21	non-specific. Of course, it partly depends on whether
22	Q. And then, again a renewed, if I can call it that,	22	it is inhaled as a gas or ingested as a solid; so in
23	coronial investigation, more recently, as the new	23	that context, you might see inflammation of airways,
24	coroner came into place, more recently?	24	pulmonary oedema to bring it back into the equation, you
25	A. Yes.	25	might see inflammation of the stomach.
	Page 157	<u> </u>	Page 159
1	Q. You are aware, I think, of the conclusions of those	1	But often the signs are not desperately specific,
2	tests as, I understand it?	2	and so is that why we rely on negative findings of the
3	A. Yes, indeed, I sat in on a number of meetings when there	3	post mortem, and place that into context with the
4	was discussion as to the range and extent of analysis	4	findings of the toxicologist. That is what we must do,
5	that was to take place and which specific disciplines	5	that is the diagnostic triage that we follow.
6	may further assist our analysis.	6	Q. If one starts to look at your conclusions, based on your
7	I have to say it is one of the most exhaustive	7	examination, you found no evidence of third party
8	toxicological analyses I have dealt with in criminal or	8	assault?
9	potential criminal cases.	9	A. No.
10	Q. You, from a pathological perspective, have a view about	10	Q. No evidence of deliberate self-harm?
11	whether or not what signs you might find associated with	11	A. No.
12	chronic poisoning?	12	Q. Of any kind. No natural deceases, macroscopically or
13	A. Yes.	13	microscopically?
14	Q. What kind of things do you associate with that?	14	A. Yes, I think that is perhaps an important factor that
15	A. Quite a wide range. One may look for unusual patterns	15	has not been mentioned. In addition to examining the
16	of hair loss, abnormalities of the fingernails,	16	naked eye, I also looked at the tissues microscopically.
17	sometimes discolouration of the gums, any signs of ill	17	There can be some conditions that are not obvious by
18	health; and that, perhaps, is also where one goes back	18	naked eye examination, perhaps most specifically they
19	to the medical history, has there been, for example, any	19	are in the heart, and the heart has been comprehensively
20	recent history of nausea and vomiting or diarrhoea,	20	dealt with by Professor Sheppard's analysis which would
21	which is not obviously explained by stomach bug and food	21	again be both naked eye and microscopic in nature.
22	poisoning and the like.	22	Q. No pathological signs of substance misuse?
23	Q. That, indeed, was the evidence given also by the	23	A. No, and I am thinking are there features to suggest he
24	toxicologists and physicians who said that it seemed to	24	was regularly injecting himself, are there any
25	be evidence of cumulative poisons because you would not	25	complications of injection sites, and the answer is no.
	Page 158		Page 160

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

1 Q. And as you have acknowledged, the toxicology and other			1 undiagnosed brain tumours, not present.		
2	investigations that were performed alongside yours were	2	In terms of the lungs, the commonest cause for		
3	exhaustive, as far as one can see?	3	a really sudden collapse would be a pulmonary embolism,		
4	A. In my opinion, yes, and I have been on the Home Office	4	a clot on the lung. Again, something we rarely go		
5	register for 15 years now. On average, I undertake 80	5	a week without seeing. It would be a very		
6	to 90 cases a year, some of those will be alleged	6	straightforward diagnosis.		
7	poisons, this is the most extensive toxicology I have	7	Next, we then move to the heart, and to reiterate,		
8	been involved with.	8	that has been comprehensively investigated.		
9	Q. You are probably aware that the other experts, in	9	Q. There was some discussion, for example, with		
10	particular, the physicians and toxicologists and	10	Dr Sheppard, Professor Sheppard about epilepsy?		
11	cardiologists have expressed a view about Sudden	11	A. Yes.		
12	Arrhythmic Death Syndrome, or Sudden Adult Death	12	Q. That again may not leave any pathological sign?		
13	Syndrome?	13	A. No, that is true. Again, you may look for any		
14	A. Yes.	14	supportive evidence, so has that gentleman been		
15	Q. The possibility that Mr Perepilichnyy could have died	15	complaining of any seizures, any fitting periods, had he		
16	from a cardiac arrhythmia, which has not left any	16	been feeling unwell. In the same way that for Sudden		
17	pathological signs	17	Adult Death Syndrome, if you go back and ask families,		
18	A nor would it. They do not leave signs, yes.	18	you may find that individual has either complained of		
19	Q. And, as we understand it, that is what is called, termed	19	shortness of breath or were dizzy, or indeed there is		
20	"a diagnosis of exclusion"?	20	a family history of sudden collapses at a young age, so		
21	A. Yes. For sudden adult syndrome it is by definition	21	the context is relevant.		
22	a diagnosis of exclusion. It requires a full external	22	There is certainly nothing, either pathologically or		
23	and internal examination, exclusion of injury, exclusion	23	clinically to support epilepsy, but epilepsy is another		
24	of natural disease, exclusions of toxicological causes,	24	one of those conditions that can cause sudden death with		
25	and an in-depth study of the heart, both by naked eye	25	no findings, although I would suggest cardiac is a more		
	Page 161		Page 163		
1	and microscopic examination	1	likely origin for sudden unexpected deaths		
1	and microscopic examination. If all of those various investigations return no	1	likely origin for sudden unexpected deaths.		
2	If all of those various investigations return no	2	Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy		
2 3	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would	2 3	Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your		
2 3 4	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome".	2 3 4	Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective?		
2 3 4 5	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two	2 3 4 5	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts 		
2 3 4 5 6	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if	2 3 4 5 6	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, 		
2 3 4 5 6 7	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could	2 3 4 5 6 7	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. In terms of brain, bleeding in the brain from an aneurysm, a natural weakening of a blood vessel, that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? A. Yes. 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. In terms of brain, bleeding in the brain from an aneurysm, a natural weakening of a blood vessel, that would have been plainly obvious to a pathologist of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? A. Yes. Q. In the blood? 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. In terms of brain, bleeding in the brain from an aneurysm, a natural weakening of a blood vessel, that would have been plainly obvious to a pathologist of Dr Ratcliffe's experience, it is something we do see in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? A. Yes. Q. In the blood? A. Yes. 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. In terms of brain, bleeding in the brain from an aneurysm, a natural weakening of a blood vessel, that would have been plainly obvious to a pathologist of 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? A. Yes. Q. In the blood? 		
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 If all of those various investigations return no positive findings then in cases such as this, we would apply the term "Sudden Adult Death Syndrome". Q. Do you agree, then, that in this case there are two potential causes of death: one would be poisoning, if one posits that some of the poisons which could conceivably have been associated with a sudden death of this type cannot now be excluded? A. Yes. Q. Or a cardiac arrhythmia of natural origin? A. Yes. Q. Is there anything else, in your view, as a pathologist, that is, that could be causative? A. Well, if one takes a step back, again, and thinks of the context of this gentleman, my understanding is he was out running and he collapsed. If you are going to collapse from natural causes suddenly, generally speaking, you will find the cause in the brain, the lungs or the heart. In terms of brain, bleeding in the brain from an aneurysm, a natural weakening of a blood vessel, that would have been plainly obvious to a pathologist of Dr Ratcliffe's experience, it is something we do see in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 Q. Are there any others beyond cardiac origin and epilepsy that are obvious potential candidates from your perspective? A. I think not realistically, if one conducts an appropriate naked eye and microscopic examination, no. Q. Is it correct then, that you, when it comes to the toxicology, you rely on and defer to the experts in their particular field in terms of excluding particular poisons? A. Well, yes. I await their findings. I need to know from their findings whether any substances identified are within a range that is associated with previous fatalities; and actually then it is for the pathologist to slot the toxicology in, into the context of that case, and decide whether to ascribe the cause to that poison. So yes, it is an important thing that we need but it is to place alongside the pathology. Q. If the toxicology evidence in this case had come back saying we have found traces of cyanide? A. Yes. Q. In the blood? A. Yes. 		

41 (Pages 161 to 164)

	anna of dooth?	1	a matter in a case such as this for the court to
1 2	cause of death? A. Well, the first thing I would ask would be is the	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	a matter in a case such as this for the court to determine?
2	cyanide at a level sufficient to cause death, based on	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	A. Yes.
4	databases of previous fatalities with cyanide. If they	4	Q. In circumstances where the coroner determines, as
4 5	were, and there were no other findings, as is the case,	5	a matter of fact, that Mr Perepilichnyy was not
6	then I would place, one, a cyanide intoxication	6	poisoned, do you, can you, as a pathologist accept that
7	indication as the cause.	7	finding and, if so, what is the corollary of that, for
8	Q. Does that same analysis apply to the other poisons such	8	the cause of death?
° 9	as an azide, organophosphate?	9	A. If no if there is no positive toxicological evidence
10	A. If that one follows that procedure, each and every one	10	that can be relied upon that explains the death, then
10	of those, yes.	11	I must and there is no evidence of poisoning, I must
12	Q. If they were found and that is at a level associated	12	revisit my cause of death; and perhaps, if I can put it
12	with fatal toxicity?	12	this way, if I was presented with a gentleman of
13	A. And there is no other competing cause of death.	13	44 years of age who collapsed whilst out, running in
14	Q. And in each of those instances, you have, by the very	15	whom those tests had been performed, and in whom there
15	fact that you have found a potential cause of death, you	16	whom those tests had been performed, and in whom there was no toxicological evidence of poisoning, I would
10	cannot find SADS as a cause of death because it is	17	attribute the death to Sudden Adult Death Syndrome.
	a diagnosis of exclusion?	18	•
18 19	A. By definition.	18	Q. Just to ensure I fully understand this, you will appreciate it is a very important issue
20	•	20	A. I understand.
20 21	What you may do, and it is just worth adding this, is we frequently submit a small sample of spleen, which	20	Q. If you you rely on the science and the investigations
21	may be useful for genetic material. On some but by no	21	which have been conducted by your fellow experts. If
22	means all cases you may find a genetic mutation that	22	nothing positive comes back, then you rely your
23 24	indicates one of the wide variety of conditions that can	23	default positive comes back, then you rely you default position is going to be a diagnosis of
24 25	be associated with Sudden Adult Death Syndrome. I don't	24	exclusion, ie SADS?
23	be associated with Sudden Aduit Death Syndrome. I don't	25	calusion, it SADS?
	Page 165		Page 167
1	know if Professor Sheppard has given her evidence.	1	A. Yes.
2	Q. Professor Sheppard has but also, perhaps, more	2	Q. Unless a finding is made as to the circumstantial
3	pertinently, Dr Homfray, who commissioned the report	3	evidence which militates against that diagnosis?
4	from Dr Henchcliffe, which did precisely that in	4	A. Yes, and that was the rationale behind my placing the
5	relation to the spleen?	5	cause of death as unascertained, rather than Sudden
6	A. So they will have highlighted that Sudden Adult Death	6	
7		0	Adult Death Syndrome sorry.
7	Syndrome embraces quite a range of different conditions,	7	Adult Death Syndrome sorry. THE CORONER: No, you go on.
8	Syndrome embraces quite a range of different conditions, all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac	1	
		7	THE CORONER: No, you go on.
8	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac	7 8	THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important.
8 9	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia.	7 8 9	THE CORONER: No, you go on.MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important.A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of
8 9 10	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia.Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from	7 8 9 10	THE CORONER: No, you go on.MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important.A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause
8 9 10 11	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia.Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was	7 8 9 10 11	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them.
8 9 10 11 12	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia.Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of	7 8 9 10 11 12	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they
8 9 10 11 12 13	all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia.Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to the circumstantial evidence, one presumes? 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death? A. Yes.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to the circumstantial evidence, one presumes? A. It is for me to consider the toxicological evidence with 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death? A. Yes. Q. And indeed that is why it is suspicious and the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to the circumstantial evidence, one presumes? A. It is for me to consider the toxicological evidence with the totality of the evidence before me, yes. 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death? A. Yes. Q. And indeed that is why it is suspicious and the background was Mr Perepilichnyy was alleged to have been
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to the circumstantial evidence, one presumes? A. It is for me to consider the toxicological evidence with the totality of the evidence before me, yes. Q. In terms of weighing up the circumstantial evidence, I 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death? A. Yes. Q. And indeed that is why it is suspicious and the background was Mr Perepilichnyy was alleged to have been involved in a whistleblowing in respect of a criminal
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 all of which are united in causing fatal cardiac arrhythmia. Q. Yes. And just for clarification, I think the view from the genetic side and from the cardiac specialists was that you were still only expecting to find a minority of positive genetic markers? A. Yes, that is true. Q. Turning back to the issue of toxicology, in circumstances where you are faced with a positive finding from a toxicologist, that is something which you as a scientist are going to rely upon in precedence to the circumstantial evidence, one presumes? A. It is for me to consider the toxicological evidence with the totality of the evidence before me, yes. Q. In terms of weighing up the circumstantial evidence, I think you answered a question both from me and from the 	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 THE CORONER: No, you go on. MR SKELTON: You go on, it is important. A. One never wants to leave the family, in the absence of decomposition, for example, with an unascertained cause of death, it is most unsatisfactory for them. So I think most pathologists, these days, if they had gone through that diagnostic triage would place Sudden Adult Death Syndrome as the cause, I have no hesitation. Q. Again, just to be clear, you, I think used the phrase "serious concerns", there were serious concerns raised about this death? A. Yes. Q. And indeed that is why it is suspicious and the background was Mr Perepilichnyy was alleged to have been involved in a whistleblowing in respect of a criminal fraud which may have motivated those perpetrators to

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

2a serious c3investigate4might be d5A. Yes.6Q. If the corr7totality of f8the inquest9presented f10not occur,11toxicologis12Syndrome13A. Yes.14MR SKELTC15Que16MR MOXON17of the pupi18A. Yes.19Q. Can you j20how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v1muscles,2And so, G3what are4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. Am I rig16A. Yes, yoi17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yoi20not surp	hat is sufficient for you to say, well, that is erious concern, that is why the police want me to estigate and now we are trying to exclude how it ght be done? es.	1	of the causes, you see it.
 investigate might be d A. Yes. Q. If the correst of the inquest presented for not occur, not occur, toxicologis Syndrome A. Yes. MR SKELTC Supersented for the pupilities A. Yes. MR MOXON of the pupilities A. Yes. Q. Can you j how, what A. Well, as various le open up on example, listing Sun light various A. Yes. Matter A. Yes. Q. It is sime A. Yes. Q. Yes. Yes. Q. Classicate A. Yes. Q. Am I rig common A. Yes, yoi 	estigate and now we are trying to exclude how it ght be done?	2	Q. Yes. Is that invariable?
 4 might be d 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. If the corr 7 totality of 1 8 the inquest 9 presented 1 10 not occur, 11 toxicologis 12 Syndrome 13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTC 15 Qua 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupi 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, 1 25 sun light v 1 1 muscles, 2 And so, a 3 what area 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp 	ght be done?	3	A. Not invariable, but common.
 A. Yes. Q. If the correct totality of 1 the inquest presented 1 not occur, toxicologis Syndrome A. Yes. MR SKELTC Syndrome A. Yes. MR MOXON of the pupi A. Yes. MR MOXON of the pupi A. Yes. Q. Can you j how, what A. Well, as: various le open up o example, 1 sun light variants Q. Yes. Yes. Q. Classicate A. Yes. Q. Mat you A. Yes. Q. Mat you A. Yes. Q. Mat you A. Yes. <l< td=""><td>-</td><td>4</td><td>Q. Does the same apply to bladder?</td></l<>	-	4	Q. Does the same apply to bladder?
 G. If the corr totality of 1 the inquest presented 1 not occur, toxicologis Syndromed A. Yes. MR SKELTC G. MR MOXON of the pupi A. Yes. Q. Can you j how, what A. Well, as various le open up o example, l sun light v associate A. Yes. Q. It is sim A. Yes. Q. Sus you A. Yes. Q. It is sim A. Yes. Q. Classicate A. Yes. Q. Mat you A. Yes. A. Yes. Q. Mat you A. Yes. A. Yes.<td></td><td>5</td><td>A. Yes.</td>		5	A. Yes.
 totality of f totality of f the inquest presented f not occur, toxicologis Syndrome A. Yes. MR SKELTC Gui MR MOXON of the pupi A. Yes. Q. Can you j how, what A. Well, as various le open up o example, l sun light w 1 muscles, And so, o what area the eyes Q. It is sim A. Yes. Q. Yes. Yes. Q. Classicate A. Yes. Q. Mo, so i A. Yes., no A. Yes, no A. Yes, yoi 	the coroner takes the view that having heard the	6	Q. Yes. So again, if the evidence of such evacuation would
 8 the inquest 9 presented in ot occur, 11 toxicologis 12 Syndrome 13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTC 15 Quant 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupilis A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you jint 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up on 24 example, list 25 sun light of the eyes 5 Q. It is siminis 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so in 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoin 20 not surp 	lity of that, having addressed that issue head on in	7	be non-specific?
9 presented 1 10 not occur, 11 toxicologis 12 Syndrome 13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTC 15 Quu 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupi 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, G 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicatiate 9 A. Yes, no	inquest, heard the totality of the evidence	8	A. Correct.
10not occur,11toxicologis12Syndrome13A. Yes.14MR SKELTO15Qua16MR MOXON17of the pupi18A. Yes.19Q. Can you j20how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v1muscles,2And so, a3what area4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. Am I rig16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yoi20not surp	sented to him, and takes the view that poisoning did	9	Q. Is there, in fact, in this case, any evidence that you
11 toxicologis 12 Syndrome 13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTO 15 Qua 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupi 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 Ayes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. Am I rig<	occur, then absent a positive finding from the	10	are aware of relating to that particular matter?
12 Syndrome 13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTO 15 Qua 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupi 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, a what area 4 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 Ayes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig </td <td>icologists, the position is Sudden Adult Death</td> <td>11</td> <td>A. Not that I am aware of. You may get much better</td>	icologists, the position is Sudden Adult Death	11	A. Not that I am aware of. You may get much better
13 A. Yes. 14 MR SKELTO 15 Qui 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupi 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light w 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 Ayes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. Mn I rig<		12	information from, for example, paramedics first on
14 MR SKELTO 15 Qua 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupil 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, yoi 17 Q. Am I		13	scene.
15 Qua 16 MR MOXON 17 of the pupil 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 20 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 Ayes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. Am I rig 16 A. Yes, yoi 17 Q. Am	KELTON: Thank you.	14	Q. Yes?
16MR MOXON17of the pupil18A. Yes.19Q. Can you j20how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v1muscles,2And so, o3what are4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.10Q. Classicate9A. Yes.10Q. Classicate11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so it16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yoi20not surp	Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE	15	A. Or indeed the condition of the body on admission to the
 17 of the pupil 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Can you j 19 how, what 21 A. Well, as 22 various le 23 open up o 24 example, l 25 sun light v 26 And so, a 3 what area 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classicate 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp 	10X0N BROWNE: Dr Fegan-Earl, am I correct that dilation	16	mortuary, because following the first examination, the
18A. Yes.19Q. Can you j20how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v26associate27Q. It is sim6A. Yes.7Q. Yes. Ye8associate9A. Yes.10Q. Classica11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so it16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yoit20not surp	he pupils happens at death?	17	body out of respect would be properly cleaned prior to
19Q. Can you j how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v1muscles,2And so, o3what are4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.7Q. Yes. Ye8associate9A. Yes.10Q. Classica11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so i16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yo20not surp	* * **	18	the
20how, what21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v26associate27Q. Yes. Ye8associate9A. Yes.10Q. Classica11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so it16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yo20not surp	an you just explain how that, when that happens and	19	Q I just wanted to pursue it a little bit, from your
21A. Well, as22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v2And so, d3what are4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.7Q. Yes. Ye8associate9A. Yes.10Q. Classica11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so it16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yo20not surp	v, what is the physical process by which that happens?	20	experience as a pathologist, would a cleaning process
22various le23open up o24example, l25sun light v26sun light v27And so, d3what are4the eyes5Q. It is sim6A. Yes.7Q. Yes. Yd8associate9A. Yes.10Q. Classica11A. Yes.12Q. But you13A yes, it14intoxicat15Q. No, so i16A. Yes, no17Q. Am I rig18common19A. Yes, yoi20not surp	(ell, as we are standing here, we are being subjected to	20	take place probably before a standard autopsy, so that
23 open up o 24 example, I 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	ious levels of light. To see properly we need to	21	any such evidence would go before the standard autopsy
24 example, I 25 sun light v 25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	en up our pupils to allow more light in, if, for	23	was
25 sun light v 1 muscles, 2 And so, o 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 Ayes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yo 20 not surp	mple, I am looking beneath the stand but in bright	23	A. Probably not immediately so, because usually the
1 muscles, 2 And so, 0 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	light we need less light, that is controlled, by	24	pathologist would be present when the body is opened and
2 And so, a 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so in 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	ngnt we need less ngnt, that is controlled, by	23	pathologist would be present when the body is opened and
2 And so, a 3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	Page 169		Page 171
3 what are 4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yo 20 not surp	uscles, by nervous impulses going to and fro the brain.	1	one may therefore make that as a finding prior to
4 the eyes 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	nd so, once death occurs, those natural reflections and	2	Q. Sorry?
 5 Q. It is sim 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp 	hat are called autonomic processes cease, and so yes,	3	A. Prior to the body being washed by the mortuary
 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp 	e eyes may dilate.	4	technician.
 7 Q. Yes. Ye 8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp 	is simultaneous with death?	5	Q. I am thinking of Dr Ratcliffe's examination, is it
8 associate 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	'es.	6	likely that the body would have been cleaned before
9 A. Yes. 10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	es. You obviously often are investigating deaths	7	he
10 Q. Classica 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	sociated with heroin and morphine intake?	8	A. It may have, yes. Certainly if one goes back four
11 A. Yes. 12 Q. But you 13 A yes, in 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am Irig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yoi 20 not surp	'es.	9	years. Practices have changed little, so yes.
12 Q. But you 13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, yo 20 not surp	Classically, myosis is a symptom?	10	Q. So again, we there isn't any evidence and why there
13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	′es.	11	isn't is not something you can answer?
13 A yes, it 14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so it 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	But you are always looking at dilated pupils and	12	A. Correct.
14 intoxicat 15 Q. No, so i 16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	- yes, it is not something I would rely on for heroin	13	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you.
16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	jes, a is not something i nourd rely on for herom	14	Can I invite you to consider, so far as the
16 A. Yes, no 17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	toxication.	15	completeness of the toxicology is concerned, looking at
17 Q. Am I rig 18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp		16	toxicology in the wider context, were you aware that as
18 common 19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	toxication.	17	we speak, the evidence as to what Mr Perepilichnyy had
19 A. Yes, you 20 not surp	toxication. Io, so it is non-specific, is that right?	18	for his last meal is in a state of, well, nobody really
20 not surp	toxication. To, so it is non-specific, is that right? 'es, non-specific.	19	knows, did you know that?
	toxication. Io, so it is non-specific, is that right? (es, non-specific. Im I right that evacuation of the bowels is a very mmon terminal event?	20	A. Sorry, that it is still undergoing analysis, or?
	 toxication. Io, so it is non-specific, is that right? 'es, non-specific. am I right that evacuation of the bowels is a very mmon terminal event? 'es, you may see it. Not always, but it is it would 		Q. I am saying as we stand here today because I understand
•	toxication. Io, so it is non-specific, is that right? (es, non-specific. Im I right that evacuation of the bowels is a very mmon terminal event?	21	Q. I am saying as we stand here today because I understand
	toxication. No, so it is non-specific, is that right? Yes, non-specific. Yes, ron-specific. Yes, you may see it. Not always, but it is it would to surprise me if I went into a mortuary and I saw such a body, from bodies who have died from all manner of	21 22	
	toxication. No, so it is non-specific, is that right? Yes, non-specific. Im I right that evacuation of the bowels is a very mmon terminal event? Yes, you may see it. Not always, but it is it would to surprise me if I went into a mortuary and I saw such a body, from bodies who have died from all manner of fferent causes.		some work is being done, but as we stand here today,
51	toxication. No, so it is non-specific, is that right? Yes, non-specific. Yes, ron-specific. Yes, you may see it. Not always, but it is it would to surprise me if I went into a mortuary and I saw such a body, from bodies who have died from all manner of	22	
	toxication. No, so it is non-specific, is that right? Yes, non-specific. And I right that evacuation of the bowels is a very mmon terminal event? Yes, you may see it. Not always, but it is it would be surprise me if I went into a mortuary and I saw such a body, from bodies who have died from all manner of fferent causes. imply, as a result of death, rather than as a result of	22 23	some work is being done, but as we stand here today, some five years after Mr Perepilichnyy's death, I will

8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY

1	1/2	1	been the victim of poisoning and that poisoning might		
1 we. 2 MR MOXON BROWNE: There is some evidence from			1 been the victim of poisoning, and that poisoning might 2 be obscure, the only right and proper conclusion that		
3	Mr Perepilichnyy.	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	be obscure, the only right and proper conclusion that		
4	THE CORONER: I am just worried if he starts to have	4	can be posited is that the cause of death is unascertained."		
5	an engage in resolving questions about what the lunch	5	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you very much.		
	6 was. What is the question?		Questions from MS HILL		
	 MR MOXON BROWNE: The question is, in saying this was a very 		MS HILL: Dr Fegan-Earl, just a few points of detail for me,		
8			if I may. Can I ask you to turn up, please,		
9	that there remains some doubt as to the rather basic	8	paragraph 32 of the joint report.		
10	question of what Mr Perepilichnyy had for lunch?	10	Is this right, at paragraph 32 of the joint report,		
11	A. That is an important factor. I am aware of the	11	on page 872, you make the point there that some needles		
12	botanical toxicological issues that are ongoing and I am	12	are very fine and it can be notoriously difficult, if		
13	aware they can take some time to resolve because I have	13	not impossible, to identify the marks produced by them,		
14	certainly had a murder case of aconite poisoning that	14	is that right?		
15	was resolved by Kew Gardens and it takes time. It is	15	A. Yes.		
16	unusual.	16	Q. So even with the testing and examinations that you		
17	Q. Could you go, please, to your joint report with	17	carried out, there are some needle points that it is		
18	Dr Ratcliffe and I've got it in the third of core	18	very difficult to identify?		
19	medical bundles at page 875?	19	A. Yes, that certainly refers to external evidence of		
20	A. 875?	20	puncture wounds.		
21	Q. 875.	21	Generally speaking, for a poison to take effect or		
22	A. Yes, thank you. Sorry, we are there.	22	to take effect quickly, one would expect to see it, one		
23	Q. Have you found that?	23	would expect it to gain access to the circulation, so		
24	A. Yes, thank you.	24	the other point that one looks for is bleeding beneath		
25	Q. Would you look at your conclusions stated at	25	the skin if it has, indeed, struck a vein.		
	Page 173		Page 175		
1	paragraph 48, and just read it to yourself, if you	1	Q. Yes.		
2	would?	2	Can I ask you, please, to turn back to question 11		
3	A. Thank you.	3	and your answer there at page 868.		
4	Q. Have you done so?	4	You give your joint opinion there, I think, do you,		
5	A. Yes, thank you.	5	having now been made aware of the history in relation to		
6	Q. Do you stand by what you say there and agree with	6	the stomach contents, you say it is impossible to state		
7	Dr Ratcliffe?	7	definitively whether or not traces of any substances		
8	A. Yes, I have to, yes.	8	present in the stomach contents could have been lost,		
9	Q. When you say you have to	9	given that the stomach had already been opened and you		
10	A yes, because we wrote this statement together. There	10	stand by that?		
11	are factors that I cannot further confirm or refute, and	11	A. Yes, I do.		
12	so, yes, as it stands today, unless I was directed that	12	THE CORONER: Sorry, just tell me again, what paragraph is		
13	there was no evidence of poisoning, then the cause of	13	that?		
14	death is, in my opinion, unascertained and best left	14	MS HILL: Paragraph 11, sir. It is page 868, so the point		
15	that way.	15	is this, is it, that you cannot say now definitively		
16	Q. And I am invited by those with greater experience of	16	whether the tipping away of the stomach contents may		
17	this jurisdiction than I have to ask you to read into	17	have involved the tipping away of some substances?		
18	the record the passage starting: "If this death,"	18	A. If there had been suspicion of obscure poisoning, then		
19	through to "unascertained"?	19	as a counsel of perfection, the entire stomach contents		
20	A. Yes:	20	would have been removed and submitted for toxicological		
21	"If this death had occurred in a 44-year old man	21	analysis. The results of that analysis would then have		
22	with no circumstantial history to raise concerns, then	22	to be taken into account with the more general		
23	it would have been attributed to Sudden Adult Death	23	toxicological findings, in particular, the findings of		
24	Syndrome.	24	analysis of the blood.		
25	"Since there are concerns raised that he may have	25	Q. But the point is that in this case, those ideal		
	Page 174		Page 176		

44 (Pages 173 to 176)

r				
1	conditions, I think, by everybody's agreement were not	1	toxicology evidence is concerned, the possibility of	
2	present at the outset, so in this case	2 certain poisons cannot be eliminated by the joint		
3	A. No, that is true, but similarly poisons that work via	3	toxicology report?	
4	swallowing work by the toxin being absorbed into the	4	A. That is for the toxicologist to speak to but if they	
5	bloodstream. So we have a back up if you like, it may	5	cannot present binding evidence to me of toxins within	
6	be present in the stomach, but for it to have an effect,	6	fatal ranges, then that is as far as I can take matters.	
7	you generally would expect to see it in the blood.	7	Q. But you defer to them as to their expertise insofar as	
8	Q. But as far as the stomach is concerned, you stand by	8	the toxicology matters are concerned?	
9	what you say in paragraph 11?	9	A. I defer to their expertise but the cause of death should	
10	A. Yes, I do.	10	be given by a pathologist who takes account of the	
11	Q. And just for completeness, is this right, at various	11	entirety of the investigations.	
12	points in your own reports, you have given your	12	Q. I think your evidence has been doctor, am I right, that	
13	definition of how the Sudden Adult Death Syndrome	13	you do understand that there are still some	
14	classification applies; and is this right, at page 149,	14	uncertainties of the sort you referred to in this	
15	please, of your own earlier reports. So it is page 149,	15	report?	
16	I think you have that in front of you, I think it is the	16	A. Yes, in a sense that is a matter for the court to	
17	same bundle actually.	17	confirm but if that is the case, I stand by my	
18	A. Is it? These are 700s. Excuse me.	18	conclusions, in particular with regard to the cause of	
19	Q. Sorry, you have got your own one. It is the hearing	19	death being given as unascertained.	
20	bundle, I think, with your earlier reports in. It is	20	MS HILL: Thank you.	
21	the expert's hearing bundle?	21	Questions from MS BARTON	
22	A. I am there, thank you.	22	MS BARTON: Dr Fegan-Earl, can I just clarify that answer in	
23	Q. Yes, thank you. It is page 149 of that?	23	the light of what you said a few moments ago.	
24	A. Yes.	24	Sudden adult death is a diagnosis of exclusion?	
25	Q. You made clear at paragraph 19 of your earlier report,	25	A. Yes.	
	Page 177		Page 179	
1	that the diagnosis of Suddan Adult Death Sundrama is and	1	Q. But the fact that there have been in the past numerous	
2	that the diagnosis of Sudden Adult Death Syndrome is one of complete exclusion?	2	diagnoses of sudden adult deaths, without the sort of	
3	A. Yes.	3	extensive testing that we have had in this case, must	
4	Q. And you have repeated that phrase, I think, elsewhere in	4	mean that it is practical exclusion not total	
5	your evidence and most recently I think can we look,	5	theoretical exclusion, that must be right?	
6	please, at page 626 your most recent report, and you	6	A. Yes, it is a fair point. It is how far does one go,	
7	give, beginning on page 626?	7	yes, I agree. The general toxicology screens look for	
8	A. Sorry. Yes, thank you.	8	common prescription medicines and common drugs of misuse	
9	Q. The final conclusions that you reached on the evidence	9	but certainly not for things such as organophosphates	
10	that you had available to you at that time, you have set	10	and or botanical toxins that have been considered.	
11	out there the logic by which, at the end of page 627,	11	Q. What we know in this case is that in your experience,	
12	you came to the view that, due to the persistent	12	and it is an extensive experience, these tests have been	
13	uncertainties regarding toxicological analysis and in	13	the most exhaustive that you have seen?	
14	an individual potentially seen as being at risk of being	14	A. Yes, they have been.	
15	poisoned, the cause of death must remain unascertained?	15	Q. And the position, as of today, is that there is no	
16	A. Yes.	16	positive evidence of toxins at all, still less positive	
17	Q. Have you been following the toxicology evidence?	17	evidence of toxins at a fatal level?	
18	A. As far as I can, yes. I have been presented with all of	18	A. That is my current understanding, yes.	
19	the toxicological evidence to date, as I understand	19	Q. That being the case, is that why you say that if that	
20	matters, there is further work ongoing regarding	20	remains the case, that the proper finding that would be	
21	gelsemium.	21	open to the coroner is that it is sudden adult death?	
22	Q. And certainly that remains one element of the continuing	22	A. Yes. Some of those matters I can directly deal with and	
23	uncertainty as far as you understand it?	23	others are matters for this court.	
24	A. Yes.	24	Q. Yes?	
25	Q. And you understand, do you, that as far as the	25	A. I cannot definitively say whether there is evidence of	
	Page 178		Page 180	
	0	-	0	

8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street London EC4A 2DY

1	poisoning or not, but what I can say is, if there is no	1	THE CORONER: But anyway, the letter has gone. Good, all	
2	scientific evidence of poisoning, and the court decides	2	right. So Friday at 10.00.	
3	there is no other evidence of poisoning, then the cause	3	MR MOXON BROWNE: Sir, could I just raise a couple of	
4	of death could be posited as Sudden Adult Death Syndrome	4	matters?	
5	by virtue of exclusion.	5	THE CORONER: Yes.	
6	Q. And from a scientific level, you are looking for	6	MR MOXON BROWNE: You are aware, and no doubt I will hear	
7	positive findings at a fatal level?	7	from your counsel and perhaps from Mr Suter, that we	
8	A. Yes.	8	have in the pipeline, as it were, yet another request	
9	MS BARTON: Thank you.	9	for you to consider the position about telephony in the	
10	MR SKELTON: Sir, no further questions from anyone else.	10	light of Mr Pollard's evidence. You said that was	
11	THE CORONER: Good. All right, thank you very much indeed.	11	a matter you would consider.	
12	Thank you.	12	THE CORONER: Yes, I said I would.	
13	A. I am grateful, sir. Thank you.	13	MR MOXON BROWNE: I am not suggesting you haven't considered	
14	THE CORONER: Now, we are off till Friday, aren't we?	14	it.	
15	MR SKELTON: We are, sir.	15	THE CORONER: No, no. Well, I have looked at your I mean	
16	THE CORONER: And we will obviously give thought to what	16	I have looked at it, I have not come to a view about it	
17	I mean I know there have been various suggestions but we	17	but I've got it and it is on my list.	
18	will obviously give thought to what we are actually	18	MR MOXON BROWNE: Thank you, that is what I just wanted to	
19	going to be doing on Friday and alert everybody as soon	19	ascertain.	
20	as we can.	20	The other thing is just from a personal,	
21	MR SKELTON: Yes, some things we do know, sir, and that is	21	professional point of view whether at the moment you are	
22	that Mr Gherson will be giving evidence.	22	able to give any indication of your perception of when	
23	THE CORONER: Right.	23	we might be doing final submissions I mean, are we	
24	MR SKELTON: And DS Drinkwater, on the video-link.	24	talking weeks away, or months?	
25	THE CORONER: Yes.	25	THE CORONER: No, I don't think I can do that but once we	
	Page 181	Page 183		
1	MD SKELTON: Is that is appended. I don't know if Mr Syster	<u>1</u>	have get in herefully by 12,00 tomorrow, anything that	
1	MR SKELTON: Is that is organised. I don't know if Mr Suter	$\begin{vmatrix} 1\\2 \end{vmatrix}$	have got in, hopefully by 12.00 tomorrow, anything that	
2 3	has been busy contacting people by email as to whether or not they would like to make any further submissions	$\begin{vmatrix} 2\\ 3 \end{vmatrix}$	anybody suggests is still to be pursued, I obviously have my own views about that but I will be helped by	
4	to you in writing as to additional steps, beyond those	4	seeing what anybody says, I think it is going to be	
5	that have already been adverted to, which ought to be	5	impossible to say until I have seen those suggestions,	
6	conducted and completed before you receive final	6	taken a view about them and then found out.	
7	submissions.	7	I mean, I understand all the urgency and Mr Beggs,	
8	THE CORONER: Yes. Quite.	8	you have put it very persuasively, I have that very much	
9	MR SKELTON: I understand that that communication has been	9	in mind. But I do not think beyond, well, the starting	
10	made to the lawyers. Obviously, I cannot quote	10	point is going to be 12.00 tomorrow when I see what the	
10	precisely what it says.	11	suggestions are.	
11	THE CORONER: No.	11		
12		12	MR BEGGS: Thank you very much. MR SKELTON: Sir, for what it is worth, my view on that must	
	MR SKELTON: But I think the basic impetus is that	13		
14 15	submissions should be received on any outstanding		be that it has to be right that we have to await Kew,	
15 16	matters that are not in train; for example, the DNA and	15	for example, and Professor Simmonds, although pressed	
16 17	ILORs by 12.00 pm tomorrow, so they can be considered by	16	yesterday, was not exactly giving a full response on when the final answer use going to be given to that DNA	
17	you and your team and addressed, as necessary, on	17	when the final answer was going to be given to that DNA.	
18	Friday, by you.	18	And likewise, the ILORs, there are two outstanding,	
19 20	THE CORONER: Yes.	19	one; the French request, which one may be reasonable	
20	Assuming if I were to accede to them and they could	20	confident one is going receive a response to but not	
21	be dealt with on Friday, and it might be that there may	21	necessarily in the next few weeks, and the Russian one,	
22	be some things, the ILORs for one example, of the	22	I think a view is going to have to be taken on	
23	chances of those being sorted out by Friday is probably	23	submissions, possibly from the interested persons and,	
24 25	slim, isn't it. MR SKELTON: Yes, it is.	24 25	indeed, from me as to the cut off point from which it is simply inappropriate to wait.	
25	WIN DIVELTON. 105, ICIS.	23	simply mappiopriate to wait.	
	Page 182		Page 184	

46 (Pages 181 to 184)

1	THE CORONER: I think as I thought, I think you will find	
2	that the letter that went, I haven't actually seen the	
3	letter, you may have done, but I think it does include	
4	a request that some indication is given of how long	
5	anybody suggests in respect of a particular matter that	
6	is to be pursued; so, for example, outstanding letters	
7	of request, how long anybody suggests we should wait	
8	for, so I shall just await those and we can take a view.	
9	Good.	
10	MR SKELTON: Thank you.	
11	THE CORONER: All right, thank you all very much indeed.	
12	10.00, Friday.	
13	MR SKELTON: Yes, sir.	
14	(4.10 pm)	
15	(The Inquest adjourned until 10.00am on Friday, 23 June	
16	2017)	
17		
18 19		
20		
20		
21		
23		
24		
25		
	Page 185	
1	I N D E X	
1 2		
2	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1	
2 3	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read)	
2 3 4	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)4	
2 3 4 5	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)4 Questions from MR WASTELL4	
2 3 4 5 6	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)4 Questions from MR WASTELL4 Questions from MR STRAW33	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)	
2 3 4 5 6 7	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn)	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MS HILL 73 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR OXON BROWNE 169	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MS HILL 73 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR OXON BROWNE 169	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Evidence of MS JENNIFER HENCHCLIFFE 1 (read) DR TESSA HOMFRAY (sworn) 4 Questions from MR WASTELL 4 Questions from MR STRAW 33 DS SEEMA TAYLOR (reaffirmed) 33 Questions from MR SKELTON (continued) 33 Questions from MR FEAR-SEGAL 61 Questions from MR BEGGS 99 Questions from MS BARTON 135 DR ASHLEY FEGAN-EARL (sworn) 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR SKELTON 136 Questions from MR MOXON BROWNE 169 Questions from MS HILL 175	

				idge 107
A	access 80:9 81:25	81:21 82:1 119:13	179:23	almond 154:2
ability 8:3 26:17	175:23	119:20 120:1	agree 20:8 59:9	alongside 161:2
105:22 117:3	accessed 65:20	123:17	77:21 95:6 100:16	164:19
able 5:20,24 9:2,24	82:15	addressed 169:7	104:7 108:7,24	aloud 100:16
23:14 30:12 41:13	accession 2:20	182:17	113:8,12 114:16	altered 15:17
44:17 55:2 61:17	10:16	adjourned 185:15	115:5 116:7	ambiguity 145:3,9
63:24 66:8 67:20	accidents 143:1	adjournment 53:12	118:21 162:5	amount 8:9 18:24
105:19 116:15	accord 65:2	99:6	174:6 180:7	59:23 111:8
119:24 148:25	account 39:25	adjudicate 112:2	agreed 66:18	126:17
150:5 156:16	60:20 86:24 87:15		107:17	amplify 3:14
159:1 183:22	87:18 88:14,20	administration	agreement 177:1	analyse 23:16
abnormal 148:16	93:15 119:3	146:16	aide-memoire	analyses 23:3 158:8
abnormalities 6:18	124:10,12,18	admission 171:15	37:22	analysis 1:11,20
14:11 15:16,20,21	176:22 179:10	admitted 1:12	aim 10:5	2:8,15 12:8 32:20
20:17 21:1,6 25:3	accounts 124:17	adopt 126:22	airway 150:22,23	143:9 152:5 158:4
27:15 153:5	accuracy 77:9	adult 1:22 4:16	airways 150:19	158:6 160:20
158:16	112:2	161:12,21 162:4	156:2 159:23	165:8 172:20
abnormality 5:22	accurate 40:5	163:17 165:25	albeit 71:21	176:21,21,24
16:12 20:20	88:17 107:18	166:6 167:17	alert 181:19	178:13
abroad 105:4	126:10	168:6,14 169:11	Alex 130:6	ancillary 146:5
absence 12:20 20:2	accurately 107:23	174:23 177:13	Alexander 1:20,25	and/or 25:22
155:9 168:9	acknowledged	178:1 179:24	35:2 50:18 51:22	aneurysm 162:22
absent 169:10	111:4 161:1	180:2,21 181:4	54:3 57:8 60:9	anomaly 16:15
absolutely 9:14	aconite 173:14	adulterated 133:12	62:24 63:20 66:1	answer 17:9 39:2
10:17 15:2 18:7	act 72:16 73:2	adults 162:25	69:7 71:15 76:7	60:7 64:24 114:2
20:5 26:7 27:19	101:16	advance 34:8	80:19 81:20 94:6	116:22 120:20
30:1 33:12 104:13	actionable 28:19	adverted 182:5	95:16 98:1 100:24	122:5 133:18
105:5,14,25	activity 103:12	advise 140:21	101:1 123:18	135:21 145:11,15
110:25 127:15	actual 31:5 35:17	advocates 121:4	131:13,17	160:25 172:11
132:9 145:19	159:20	affairs 122:13	Alexander's 2:3	176:3 179:22
absorbed 152:15	add 122:4 156:11	126:19	44:14,20 49:16	184:17
177:4	adding 9:22 165:20	afraid 73:19 84:21	61:17 63:3,7,14	answered 108:18
accede 182:20	addition 110:14	156:3	63:17,18,22,23	166:23
accept 42:2 44:4	123:16 160:15	afternoon 36:13	64:16,17,21 65:5	anticipated 50:19
59:10 105:19,21	additional 2:14,19	61:2 98:22 99:10	65:6 83:3 101:11	antipathy 133:1
106:5,16 107:11	3:17 12:10 44:2	age 16:18 19:12,15	112:20 128:8	anxious 70:18 99:1
112:1,8 116:9	105:1,11 139:24	20:2 30:15 31:2	133:7	anybody 53:9 71:8
124:20 126:4	140:10,21 142:14	32:2,4 163:20	aligns 113:15	184:2,4 185:5,7
127:18 129:17,19	146:13 147:1	167:14	alleged 48:13 161:6	anyway 31:5
131:11 139:13	182:4	age-related 17:15	168:21	100:17 128:23
145:8 155:20	address 37:10	17:22	allele 13:19 14:4	183:1
167:6	40:15 42:7,15	ago 7:10 33:4,22	29:13	apart 86:5
accepted 106:24	47:23 48:9,25	35:1 36:16 37:6,7	allow 57:9 169:23	apologies 125:21
120:22 156:15	62:17 65:19 66:3	37:8 38:21 41:24	allowed 18:20	125:24
accepting 156:9	66:4 80:3,21	50:20 70:16 97:14	alluded 54:6 55:25	apologise 26:8
	•	•	•	

DTI (+44)207 4041400

				Tage 100
131:23	arrangements 46:2	associated 1:23 2:4	36:6 77:15 178:10	102:11 135:19,20
apparatus 154:7,10	128:1	2:13 11:1 12:16	average 161:5	136:6 179:21,22
apparent 100:2	arrest 6:15,18	13:5 20:24 154:2	avoidance 37:20	181:9 186:12,17
126:1 131:1	149:25 150:15	158:11 162:8	await 164:12	based 45:8 77:22
apparently 133:2	arrests 15:18,19	164:14 165:12,25	184:14 185:8	78:1 134:13
appear 40:11 47:12	arrhythmia 15:7	170:8	aware 1:16 6:5	145:20 156:6
57:25 58:12 71:17	149:24 161:16	associates 61:18	44:19 46:16 47:1	160:6 165:3
79:11 82:17 83:16	162:11 166:9	assume 129:2	47:2,3,24 64:15	basic 106:3 138:21
88:20 89:2 96:4	arrhythmias 11:4,5	assuming 88:16	64:25 67:7 93:13	138:23 148:12
96:14 101:24	12:20 15:22	182:20	129:8 150:24	173:9 182:13
112:21 141:18	Arrhythmic 5:9	attempt 116:4	156:13 157:15	basically 85:20
appeared 44:13	161:12	attempted 150:12	158:1 161:9	134:19
59:21 63:1,12,19	arrhythmogenic	attempts 135:23	171:10,11 172:16	basis 1:13 15:11
80:18 127:1,2	15:10	attend 138:24	173:8,11,13 176:5	59:20 79:3 111:14
appears 43:3 62:24	arrives 128:24	attendance 37:17	183:6	124:6 162:25
82:6 83:18 88:21	arriving 45:25	41:25	awful 17:2	bear 56:19 137:11
90:22 94:22 96:1	article 103:20,24	attended 156:25	azide 159:18 165:9	beaten 144:13
110:17 117:18	articles 116:11	157:3	azides 159:7	beer' 132:2
124:5	ascertain 183:19	attendees 37:23	aziues 139.7	Beggs 98:16,18
application 85:4,20	ascribe 164:17	attenders 150:21	B	99:9,10,20,22
1 1 <i>i</i>	Ashley 136:11,16	attribute 167:17	B 68:20	110:12 114:2
applies 177:14	186:13	attributed 87:24	back 6:21,23 10:10	125:11 135:17,22
apply 152:6,8 162:4 165:8 171:4	asked 7:4 27:2 42:8	174:23	11:6 12:5 26:8,21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
			27:19 34:16 36:5	184:7,12 186:11
applying 86:3	42:9 56:3 59:18	audit 19:7	37:11 43:19,24	beginning 71:2
appointed 114:6	60:2 65:24 82:6	author 1:14	45:14,17 49:10	107:10 108:3
appreciate 41:22	82:18 84:14 88:7	authorities 45:19	55:3 56:4 57:3,19	112:11 178:7
81:5 103:22 124:4	100:15 102:16	59:6,7	69:1 74:21 79:16	begins 93:23
124:7 167:19	113:19 115:15	authors 22:3	83:4 84:2,4,7 86:5	behalf 69:12
approach 23:15	120:12 121:11	automatically	86:19 101:25	behaviour 76:10
63:23 148:6	149:2 159:13	151:6	125:25 126:14	Behr 22:5
approached 62:24	asking 57:7 66:1	autonomic 170:3	133:22,24 150:6	believe 52:17 66:24
63:20	71:1 88:22 95:5,5	autopsies 7:5,22	153:12 154:24	107:9
appropriate 140:15	128:22 143:23	25:16	158:18 159:24	believed 112:23
140:22 164:6	asks 38:22 46:15	autopsy 1:10,19 2:1	162:15 163:17	126:24
approximately	aspect 36:8	7:2,9,11 8:21 16:5	164:20 166:15	believes 44:15
4:22	assault 144:3,18	19:9,12,17,21,21	167:23 172:8	belonging 57:8,14
arbiter 155:12	160:8	19:22 20:21 21:3	176:2 177:5	beneath 144:17
areas 147:3	assist 85:16 137:21	21:7,18,19 23:3,4		147:3 153:11
arguably 55:5	139:2,4 147:12	23:7 25:4,21	background 59:4 94:5 168:21	169:24 175:24
arisen 14:15,16	152:13 155:9	26:20 28:14 29:8		benefit 118:24
42:16	158:6 159:16	30:10,19 31:4	balance 156:5 balanced 141:9	bereavement
arm 154:12	assistance 147:25	171:21,22		103:10
arms 153:12	assisted 156:13	availability 11:23	bare 13:3	best 69:18 77:6
arrange 145:14	associate 158:14	available 7:14	barrister 113:5	81:6 116:3 129:9
arranged 118:10	159:18	10:23 11:19,21	Barton 73:13	174:14

				rage 105
better 23:23 53:7	171:25 172:3,6	broke 48:13	64:25 69:8 82:6	cardiologists
74:15 75:19	bones 153:10	Brompton 4:8,20	96:22 99:24	161:11
118:23 143:19	book 8:10,11	brother 61:24	101:15 109:7	cardiomyopathy
171:11	botanical 173:12	brought 119:18,20	113:19 120:13	12:16,19 19:19
beyond 35:21 42:23	180:10	146:9	buy 9:22	22:13 27:15
98:22 141:8 144:4	bottom 10:15 22:9	BROWNE 33:1	buying 100:25	cardiovascular
164:2 182:4 184:9	30:2 32:13 36:8	169:15,16 172:13		22:23 148:11
bigger 23:22,23	53:21,23 55:15	173:2,7 175:5	C	careful 79:3 130:4
Bill 5:4	61:13,15 62:19	183:3,6,13,18	C 145:6 146:12	130:5
binding 179:5	71:14 72:13 74:12	186:15	calcium 15:17	carefully 106:6
birth 1:21	75:17,21 81:5	Brugada 20:23,23	call 5:21 6:14 7:9	carried 138:20
bit 3:6 22:8 37:3	89:16 90:7 91:16	21:9,12,14 25:7,9	10:12 17:15 43:24	175:17
40:19 43:20 55:12	92:3 100:22	25:12 30:3 32:6,7	79:23 81:12 105:9	carry 5:7 142:14
74:22 88:8 97:17	113:22 126:2	32:9,15	114:10 137:23	case 3:8 6:24,25 7:3
98:20 106:8	bowels 170:17	Brugadas 27:10	157:22	7:9 12:25 14:7
108:10 109:8,22	brain 162:20,21,21	bruising 147:14	called 3:1 11:20	20:15 21:5 25:25
113:11,17 114:21	163:1 170:1	bug 158:21	12:14 13:19 16:23	26:5 27:3 29:8
117:20 132:15	breaching 153:21	bullet 76:4 77:6	20:23 22:3 43:22	30:24 31:12,17,20
171:19	bread 87:6	146:4	43:24 46:4 61:24	35:7 41:7 44:15
bits 8:5 11:21 12:3	break 11:12 22:15	bundle 1:6 9:6,7	161:19 170:3	68:5 73:24 76:23
bitter 154:2	53:7,10 138:16	21:24 22:1 34:18	calling 3:8	91:10 122:22
bladder 171:4	breaking 32:21	34:20 36:7 52:12	calls 93:17 94:17	126:11 137:1
bleeding 147:3	breast 17:17	62:3,8,11 64:9	calmly 115:9	138:5 139:1,14,17
153:12 162:21	breath 163:19	66:14 70:14 72:7	cancer 17:17	141:21 142:7
175:24	breathing 154:7,10	73:10,23 75:22	candidates 164:3	144:10 145:7
bloc 119:19	brick 154:17 155:3	78:17,21,22 92:6	capable 106:4	146:15 147:2
blocked 54:5	brief 60:3 91:15	99:11,12 103:23	122:15	148:2 149:23
blood 149:12	117:4	110:7,7,9,10	capture 12:4	151:25 153:22
151:10 152:9	briefed 59:20 71:25	112:17 125:23	captured 2:6 11:9	155:7 162:5
154:21,23,24	briefing 46:20 60:4	132:11 136:22	car 71:2,7 107:4	164:17,20 165:5
162:22 164:23	89:17 90:18 91:3	143:21,21 177:17	111:6 117:24	167:1 171:9
176:24 177:7	97:13,19 138:25	177:20,21	carbon 155:5	173:14 176:25
bloodstream 177:5	139:11,13	bundles 22:1 84:22	card 57:9 83:2,4,18	177:2 179:17
bloody 149:13	briefings 84:12	173:19	83:25 84:2 133:11	180:3,11,19,20
blush 124:4	89:23 91:8 96:20	Burden 97:19	cardiac 1:24 2:4,13	cases 10:7 14:10
bodies 146:2	briefly 66:11 149:3	burying 132:19	4:11,19,20,24 5:3	22:14,16,19,21
147:15,16 170:21	bright 169:24	business 38:11 47:8	5:13,17,21,22 6:1	23:3,6 24:12,17
body 46:12 108:5	bring 137:10	59:23 60:10 61:18	6:4,7,18 11:4 13:5	24:17,19 27:5
141:14,19 143:13	159:24	71:18,20,23 112:5	13:8,13 15:18,19	28:3 30:12 31:9
143:25 144:4	bringing 106:20	112:20,23,25	17:21 19:20 20:3	33:8,11,11,13
145:8,19 147:11	British 59:5	114:20 130:11	20:7 23:2 149:23	141:22 142:24
147:12,22,22	broad 15:23 16:4	businessmen 47:16	149:25 150:15	158:9 161:6 162:3
148:10 150:16	24:7 94:12	busy 182:2	161:16 162:11	165:23
152:10 153:6	broader 123:7	Button 36:1 38:22	163:25 164:2	catch 63:10
170:21 171:15,17	broadly 113:15	54:12 62:16 64:15	166:8,11	catecholaminergic
	1	1	1	1

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

Day 11

F				rage 190
16:23	141:21 149:21	120:24 127:24,25	cleaning 171:20	163:3
category 20:2	156:8 163:22	children's 122:21	clear 20:1 31:16	collapsed 162:17
causative 162:14	172:8 173:14	choose 9:16	47:20 54:5 55:24	167:14
cause 11:4 12:25	175:19 178:22	choosey 88:10	56:7 60:12 63:17	collapses 163:20
13:13 15:7 19:19	180:9	chose 7:15,19 11:25	64:1,2,20 67:8	collated 142:15
23:1 26:20 58:1	certificate 58:5	152:2	68:18 71:5 74:10	colleague 38:22
58:13 60:15	97:2,25	chronic 158:12	75:15 77:4 78:4	43:4 46:15 79:4
124:23 135:4	cetera 6:13 60:11	chronology 97:18	81:19 85:25	88:7 99:23 101:14
140:6 149:16,17	145:21	chunk 55:15	104:19 110:22	113:19 115:15
149:18,22 150:8	chaired 97:19	Church 104:16	111:25 112:3	120:13
152:11 155:4	challenging 8:16	churn 152:25	114:18 119:11	colleagues 115:11
156:7 162:19	chance 19:23 20:19	circulating 152:9	125:17 127:3	collect 51:25
163:2,24 164:17	27:10 29:3 100:13	152:10 154:22	128:20 133:20	151:23
165:1,3,7,14,16				
	154:12 abanaas 182:23	circulation 152:16 175:23	134:19 145:11,19	collectively 78:1 College 4:8
165:17 167:8,12	chances 182:23	circumstance	150:22 156:8 168:16 177:25	colour 154:23
168:5,10,14	change 9:18,21,23			
174:13 175:3	141:12,13	137:17 138:10	clear-ish 3:9	155:3
178:15 179:9,18	changed 76:10	.143:2	clearly 2:7 94:8	column 22:10 24:6
181:3	123:5 172:9	circumstances 5:20	152:25	24:17,18 25:19,19
caused 48:15	changes 23:4 155:5	24:23 26:1 30:15	client 114:10	combination 14:22
causes 12:20 15:21	changing 83:17	54:20 57:22	clinic 4:19 18:9	29:16 30:21 121:3
32:8 137:16 155:5	channel 15:6	114:20 118:8	19:7	come 1:3 6:21 9:21
155:14 161:24	channelopathies	139:1,8,10,12	clinical 1:9 2:15	18:18 25:25 41:9
162:6,18 170:22	15:3,4	141:4,11 166:16	5:13 7:17 8:25	46:22 54:22 59:5
171:1	characterised	167:4	12:7,21 16:1	84:8,12 122:3
causing 46:12	93:10 96:10	circumstantial	23:13,19 24:3	164:20 183:16
123:23 166:8	characteristic	140:17 141:13	25:11 26:6 28:17	comes 3:5 22:18
cease 170:3	157:4	166:19,22 168:2	29:1,10,18,23	34:25 155:9 164:8
cent 2:5 11:8 16:13	characteristics	174:22	30:7,19	167:23
16:14 19:5,8,10	24:3 159:14	cited 131:2	clinically 28:19	coming 9:25 27:19
20:1,13 24:11,12	charge 38:7 122:24	clarification 35:12	115:9 163:23	59:4 82:15 105:4
24:22 25:21 26:14		137:4,8 166:10	clinicians 139:19	114:23 120:25
27:8,9 28:5,9,10	chased 66:24	clarified 45:13	140:3,11	commas 128:4
28:11 30:22,24	check 11:15,18,20	47:19 66:10 72:22	clinics 4:20,22,23	comment 39:16
32:14,17,17	34:1 36:1 74:7	clarify 30:6 33:3	5:1,2,7 6:5	44:8 54:10 66:6
156:15 157:7	100:5 125:12	35:15 38:14,16	clip 64:8 69:2	67:18,20 68:3,25
central 27:24	150:22	52:8 60:4 63:24	close 153:7	72:19 73:3 86:4
148:10	checked 67:7,13,17	144:25 146:1	closed 159:8	102:1,6 105:24
Centre 1:9	checking 66:19	179:22	closely 61:23	110:19 116:15,16
certain 94:7 119:24	73:20 107:23	classic 155:5	clot 163:4	116:17
140:12,21 145:3	cherry 155:6	Classically 170:10	co-operation 61:4	Comments 2:3
159:11,14 179:2	childhood 88:5	classification	code 8:8,9	commissioned 7:8
certainly 3:23 9:25	children 16:20 17:1	177:14	cognisant 146:21	166:3
16:8,20 62:4 75:1	58:7 82:8 83:17	cleaned 171:17	cold 15:19	commissioning
129:18 140:19	88:10 118:14	172:6	collapse 162:18	7:11 142:3
	1	1	1	•

Day 11

Page 191

				Tage 171
common 17:8	60:9,13 65:19	60:15 142:11	connection 44:1,14	contentious 141:2,5
104:11 149:10	66:4 71:16,21,24	164:25 175:2	48:14 64:21	contents 150:10,13
150:14,17,23	72:2,5 80:4,10,17	conclusions 140:23	connections 46:16	150:25 151:2,6,20
170:18 171:3	81:16,24 82:14	140:24 143:7,11	64:16,25 65:5	152:1,4 176:6,8
180:8,8	84:14 86:1 120:2	158:1 160:6	consent 43:25	176:16,19
commonest 12:15	computer.' 71:18	173:25 178:9	consider 27:3	context 3:14 47:18
19:19 163:2	computers 56:13	179:18	106:20 139:16,23	47:20 50:4 52:4
commonly 11:1	conceivable 124:6	condescending	140:8,15 166:20	93:12 113:7 115:2
commonplace	conceivably 159:7	118:1	172:14 183:9,11	116:13 117:14
47:14	162:8	condition 11:1	considerable	120:5,21 121:1,5
communicate	concentrated 33:12	16:23 17:2,4	105:16	123:18 124:8
60:11	concentrating	20:22 149:5,25	consideration	125:4,4 135:22
communication	54:12 58:22	153:10 171:15	142:17	139:25 140:7
182:9	concern 2:24 42:14	conditions 4:11,24	considered 68:12	150:3 157:17
comparatively	48:9,17,22,24	7:18 19:3 160:17	75:12 85:14	159:3,23 160:3
153:23	51:14,17,18 58:14	163:24 165:24	144:16 180:10	162:16 163:21
compare 39:18	58:24 65:18 80:6	166:7 177:1	182:16 183:13	164:16 172:16
106:2	80:17 81:8 82:14	conduct 154:9	consisted 87:4	contextual 103:13
competing 155:14	84:13 85:7 119:12	conducted 138:12	consistent 21:9	continue 75:16,22
165:14	119:15 121:11	143:12 148:9	124:11,18	continued 33:20
compiled 108:20	123:8,23 127:7,8	167:22 182:6	construed 95:18	52:18 186:8
complained 156:14	127:18 169:2	conducting 108:25	consultant 4:6,17	continues 52:17
163:18	concerned 40:15	145:14	136:18	continuing 178:22
complaining 39:10	42:7 43:2 47:25	conducts 164:5	consuming 8:17	continuously
122:23 163:15	51:10 57:25 58:13	confide 100:19	contact 43:13 44:19	154:23
	58:15 69:10 80:20			
complete 148:20 178:2		confidence 110:4	44:21,23 45:18	contributing 22:5
completed 182:6	81:25 82:5 108:4 120:15 121:18	153:21 confident 86:20	46:24 48:12 54:8 56:20 68:14 77:14	control 52:14 131:4 131:19
A		184:20		
completely 5:23	126:19 127:10,23 132:4 172:15		90:13,16 101:22	controlled 169:25
13:1 17:16 73:25		confiding 100:18	109:16,17	conventional
86:9	177:8 179:1,8	confirm 1:17 88:22	contacted 7:7	137:11 145:20
completeness 152:2	concerns 42:9	138:10 149:1	contacting 182:2	conversation 38:1
155:21 172:15	44:14 48:20,21	174:11 179:17	contacts 118:15	45:15 47:22 57:16
177:11	58:2,2 80:3 84:9	confirmed 53:24	contain 59:23	70:3 116:8 117:16
completion 140:20	85:15 86:1,8 98:8	54:2 55:9,18	contained 126:17	118:19,19 123:16
complexity 3:8	132:5 149:21	71:15 134:3	containing 91:23	conversations
complications	168:17,17 174:22	conflict 67:22	contains 2:18	106:7 129:12
160:25	174:25	68:22	115:24	converse 105:20,22
compound 155:16	concert 139:24	confused 48:5,20	contemporaneous	convey 106:10
comprehensive	concluded 45:15	73:25	67:14,25 68:1,8	107:24 118:22
23:2 40:4 59:22	142:19	confusion 47:12	101:14 115:24	conveyed 79:10
comprehensively	concluding 91:25	congested 149:6	125:18 126:6	conveying 111:25
160:19 163:8	92:11,15	congestion 149:12	134:17,25	cooked 89:5
computer 14:2 42:8	conclusion 12:8	149:20	content 42:2	cooperate 58:9
56:13 59:18,19,21	13:3 21:21 24:7	conjunction 93:3	151:23 153:1	cooperated 94:5

F				Tage 172
cooperating 60:22	coroners 138:17	122:20 132:24	cyanide 153:15,18	days 31:25 103:3
cooperation 119:6	coronial 23:2	134:22 137:18	153:23 154:1,6,9	104:17 125:2,5
cooperative 85:13	157:20,23	146:21 147:19	155:2,10,12,13,15	168:12
131:21	corral 143:6	152:19 153:2	156:6,9,16,19	DC 34:11 99:10
coordinating	correct 14:22 15:1	157:1,4 159:21	159:5,13,13	112:1 124:19
105:12	28:6 29:21 30:7	court 4:4 14:9,9	164:21 165:3,4,6	135:18,20
copy 1:15 9:7,8	35:6,8 40:2 46:14	31:19 89:10,12	104.21 105.5,4,0	DCI 92:15 97:20
21:23 34:7 37:17	49:12 52:8,25	93:7 129:19	D	dead 17:5 19:2 21:9
50:8	53:1 70:8 74:15	136:15,20 167:1	D 186:1	21:12 25:14 26:10
copying 73:19	74:20 101:3,6,17	179:16 180:23	D125 74:4,7,9,11	122:18 124:7
74:10,15 84:22	103:7,17 111:24	181:2	74:14,19 75:2	125:8
core 1:5 173:18	123:20 124:16	courts 130:12	D128 84:24 85:1	deal 2:17 3:21
corollary 167:7	126:21 128:14	cousin 132:20	dammed 150:6	16:20 19:4 45:24
coroner 1:7,17 3:23	120:21 128:14	coverage 11:20	dangerous 139:22	49:13,15 102:23
4:3 7:1,7 13:10	145:22 164:8	covered 23:21	Daphne 89:17,23	135:21 150:17
33:15,22 37:6	145:22 164:8	covers 68:22	91:23,25 92:16	159:13 180:22
-	172:12		data 10:10 29:14	
40:19,21 41:1 43:23,25 53:9	corrected 96:13	CPR 150:12 CPVT 16:24 17:21	85:5 126:19	dealing 7:22 29:16 86:13 131:16
,	172:24		databases 13:17	136:24
55:7,14,18,22,24	correlate 20:14	27:12 30:11,16 craze 18:22	165:4	
56:3 58:19,22			date 1:20,21 36:11	dealings 59:24
59:10,16 70:17,23	correlates 26:6	create 132:25	56:22,25 57:1	112:19 dagla 24:2 125:18
71:11 73:17,21,23	40:17	created 8:18 40:1	61:11 67:13 91:2	deals 24:2 125:18
74:17,21 75:1,20	correlation 16:17	78:13	101:21,25 111:12	dealt 47:22 109:18
84:20 85:2 87:12	21:15	creating 38:5	123:24,24 134:11	131:23 149:4
88:3 89:11 92:3,8	correspondence	criminal 158:8,9	178:19	158:8 159:12
92:11 97:8,10	71:18,21,23 95:15	168:22	dated 1:11 51:20	160:20 182:21
98:17 99:8,18,21	corroborates 88:13	critical 102:2 150:4	53:18 56:21 74:25	death 1:22 5:9
100:2 106:24	corrosive 152:14	criticise 107:20	78:23 136:21	12:13,25 13:13
110:11 111:15	costing 122:16	criticising 101:18	137:2	16:8 19:20 22:23
112:2 113:23	counsel 2:25 3:11	131:10 134:18	dates 106:7	22:25 23:1 24:23
118:21 125:3,9	109:13 176:19	criticism 96:16	daughter 70:21,25	26:3 39:6 42:18
136:8 138:3,6	183:7	107:6,15 115:23	71:6 87:4,8,17,24	44:20 45:2,3
141:1 147:6,8	counterintuitive	126:8 128:23	88:7,8,18,23 89:4	46:11 48:21,21,23
156:21 157:24	17:23	130:22	107:3,3 111:6	48:24 58:1,4,13
166:24 167:4	country 105:13	crossed 37:5,7	daughter's 87:10	63:7,18 64:17
168:7 169:6	109:24	cultural 85:14	133:22,24	65:6 68:13 76:11
172:25 173:4	couple 53:14 79:14	culture 119:23	day 3:19 49:11	76:14 85:23 97:2
176:12 180:21	86:19 90:10 92:20	cultures 119:25	54:11 68:10,17	97:25 98:11
181:11,14,16,23	183:3	cumulative 158:25	85:12 89:10 94:3	101:25 102:3,6,13
181:25 182:8,12	course 3:16,19,23	currency 52:23	103:18 105:21	103:6,11 105:10
182:19 183:1,5,12	4:18 13:18 36:17	current 100:25	111:13,14 113:2	124:6,23,25 125:1
183:15,25 185:1	36:25 38:3 42:18	112:25 180:18	124:13 125:22	125:2 137:16,20
185:11	47:9 64:13 66:19	Custom 107:21		138:5,18 139:5
coroner's 80:8	76:13 105:25	cut 14:25 108:10	126:12 127:4	140:6 141:20,20
103:23 122:4	114:3 117:3	122:2 184:24	129:5 132:7	142:2 144:6

DTI (+44)207 4041400 www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

				ruge 199
149:22 151:4,21	define 22:22 155:12	123:24 124:2	154:24	discover 142:1
152:11 154:22	definitely 97:6	130:20 135:1,4	difference 20:16	discovered 132:14
155:14 156:7	definition 161:21	136:1 175:7	differences 138:21	discoveries 9:24
159:19 161:12,12	165:19 177:13	detailed 77:24	138:23	discuss 113:25
162:4,6,8 163:17	definitive 39:25	91:17 94:5 113:17	different 7:15 9:5	discussed 32:1 39:8
163:24 165:1,3,14	definitively 176:7	119:3	13:18,24 17:17	56:16 90:1,19
165:16,17,25	176:15 180:25	detailing 54:21	27:9 28:25 57:25	91:7 159:5
166:6 167:8,10,12	degree 4:13 112:21	details 2:10,17	58:8,11 59:12	discusses 31:3
	117:9 145:9	90:13 95:4 96:14	,	
167:17,17 168:5,6		98:12 106:7	79:17,18 87:17	discussing 34:11
168:11,14,18	delay 46:4,8		93:9,16 105:17	35:9 107:22
169:11,17 170:2,5	deletion 2:8	detected 2:15 12:7	106:19 118:5,8	discussion 47:25
170:23,25 172:23	deliberate 85:15	detection 155:20	119:19 144:15	50:25 51:3 64:14
174:14,18,21,23	160:10	detective 124:3	155:16 166:7	69:4 81:12 82:24
175:3 177:13	deliver 102:6	determine 76:5	170:22	90:6 108:25 113:7
178:1,15 179:9,19	118:25	118:22 167:2	difficult 15:12	158:4 163:9
179:24 180:21	delivered 102:10	determines 167:4	60:23 96:24 97:22	discussions 40:15
181:4,4	delivery 102:3	develop 85:8	106:1,9,13 122:14	80:20 93:8
death?' 141:16	demeanour 70:9	developed 150:5	129:12,13 152:24	disease 5:13,15,17
deaths 19:14,15	118:11	devices 60:5 96:5,7	154:6 175:12,18	9:15 12:21 17:21
24:25 137:21,25	demographic 24:3	96:8 126:15	difficulties 41:22	22:24 23:4 140:4
138:1 146:10	departments 90:14	DI 97:19	46:12	150:4 161:24
164:1 170:7 180:2	depends 19:24	diagnoses 180:2	difficulty 122:11	diseases 17:14
deceased 54:22	28:17 159:21	diagnosis 4:10	digestion 152:25	disengaged 94:10
58:10	deployment 77:16	29:23 30:7,14,15	dilate 170:4	disengagement
deceased's 102:13	118:12 119:8	30:19 32:15,18	dilated 12:16,18	94:13
deceases 160:12	deployments 77:12	149:14 161:20,22	170:12	dishes 88:9
December 53:18	describe 116:8	163:6 165:18	dilation 169:16	dismiss 63:1,12
62:17 89:17 90:4	138:11,21 153:20	167:24 168:3	dipped 119:6	dismissed 60:8
90:23,25 91:4,13	described 20:6,25	178:1 179:24	direct 139:15	dismissing 72:25
91:16 101:21	24:23 54:1 77:19	diagnostic 160:5	directed 174:12	disorder 13:9 22:13
112:9 133:6	80:18	168:13	directly 7:7 78:8	disorders 1:24 2:4
	describing 117:21	dialled 54:4	180:22	2:13 13:5 15:10
decided 29:14	description 130:12	diarrhoea 158:20	disappears 122:18	display 46:9
141:19	descriptively 104:9	die 20:18 25:1,2,3	disaster 146:8	dispute 130:11
decides 181:2	desk 81:3	152:14	discerning 131:15	disputed 1:13
decision 51:25	desperately 160:1	died 6:11,12 16:3	disciplines 158:5	disputing 39:13
decomposition	despite 23:22 57:14	18:1,11 20:11,18	disclose 63:3,14,22	dissection 144:17
168:10	1			
	111:5 123:21	25:5,21 27:12	101:10	145:20 147:2,13
deemed 138:1,4	detail 54:15,17,19	30:14 34:15 42:17	disclosed 35:1	153:11
139:3,4 151:24	54:22 75:25 79:1	44:20 49:6,21	discolouration	distance 94:4
default 167:24	79:7,14 82:20	102:15,18 123:5	154:21,25 155:2,6	114:17
defence 148:23	86:11 87:9,22	125:5 140:8	158:17	distress 46:10
defer 164:9 179:7,9	94:15,20 95:2	141:17 150:17	discount 12:22	104:12 110:3
deferred 148:13	108:23 111:8,11	161:15 170:21	discounting 27:14	111:3
defibrillators 26:22	111:17,18 118:1	dies 27:4 31:20	discourse 106:3	distressed 46:7
L				

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

Day 11

Page 194

				Page 194
135:9,15,16	175:7 179:22	18:10 24:13 28:15	entirety 179:11	137:5 139:19
distressing 132:23	186:4,13	30:25 31:18 60:2	entitled 103:24	140:17 141:13,16
dizzy 163:19	draw 140:22,25	64:20 89:1 95:20	entry 91:15 115:23	142:3,16 144:2,11
DNA 2:3 8:8,9	142:11	96:12 108:13	125:18	144:12,18 150:11
11:12 182:15	drawn 141:6	138:19 150:2,19	epilepsy 163:10,23	158:23,25 160:7
184:17	Drinkwater 181:24	163:18,22	163:23 164:2	160:10 163:14
doctor 179:12	driven 71:10	elaborate 35:21	equally 131:18	164:20 166:1,19
doctors 139:23	driver 71:9 107:4	electrical 22:13	141:4	,
document 62:14	drop 11:13 21:12			166:20,21,22
	101:7	electrolyte 15:16	equals 22:14 24:18	167:9,11,16 168:3 169:8 171:6,9,22
70:15 74:2,4,7		electronic 36:9,23	equanimity 120:1	
75:5,7,16,24	dropping 19:2 21:9	126:15	equation 159:24	172:10,17,25
92:17 112:9	drops 25:14 26:10	element 2:24 59:3	equivalent 52:23	173:2 174:13
documentation	drug 143:1	80:11 178:22	essence 138:16	175:19 178:5,9,17
78:3	drugs 180:8	elicit 117:5	essentially 69:5	178:19 179:1,5,12
documented 31:24	DS 33:19 181:24	elicited 36:14 93:16	establish 85:20	180:16,17,25
documents 33:25	186:7	eliminated 179:2	established 135:22	181:2,3,22 183:10
39:20 62:4,10	due 66:19 178:12	elimination 143:1	141:24	186:2
78:11 89:20	duplication 2:9	email 182:2	establishing 111:13	evocations 129:19
doesnt 152:6	duties 105:2 109:13	emailed 66:18	et 6:13 60:11	exactly 47:13,17
doing 5:1 11:3 12:2	dying 14:6 28:13	embolism 163:3	145:21	59:14 123:6
19:16 20:7 72:17	149:19	embraces 166:7	evacuation 170:17	184:16
81:6 106:17 109:4	dynamic 98:5	emotion 24:24	171:6	examination 95:22
109:6 116:9		25:22,22	evaluate 29:19	96:5,6,8 138:17
181:19 183:23	\mathbf{E}	emotionally 133:1	evaluating 29:16	138:17,24 139:15
dosage 2:7	E 186:1	empathise 102:25	evening 102:13	140:20 142:14
dossier 91:5	eager 133:22,24	empathised 118:12	event 129:1 170:18	143:4,12,24 144:7
double 101:16	earlier 27:13 55:20	empathy 118:17	eventually 74:11	144:16,21 148:9
double-sided 84:22	113:5 128:3	emphasising 144:7	112:23 150:3	148:12,20,24
doubt 18:19 37:20	129:11 135:8	employee 90:16	everybody 38:3,4	149:11 153:3,8,17
76:23 130:25	177:15,20,25	employees 90:15	87:13 114:3	156:12 160:7,18
141:4 173:9 183:6	early 5:4 101:1	empty 141:15	181:19	161:23 162:1
doubting 116:5	easier 21:25	ended 133:16	everybody's 177:1	164:6 171:16
downgraded	easy 81:20 82:3	engage 173:5	evidence 1:3,14,18	172:5
141:23	146:20	engaged 94:3	2:8 3:18 5:13,14	examinations
Dr 2:22 3:22 4:1,5	edematous 149:6	England 119:21	8:15 10:24 12:18	95:11,14 137:25
13:7 19:6 22:5	education 122:21	English 105:20	12:19 15:25 19:18	139:6 141:22
98:21 99:2 136:10	effect 147:20	132:2	21:11,14 27:1	146:13 151:5
136:11,13,16,25	152:11,16 156:22	English?' 60:11	31:17,18,18,24	175:16
148:14,19 149:2	156:23 175:21,22	enormously 18:17	52:6 53:10 61:21	examine 72:4
150:24 151:25	177:6	ensure 41:6 77:9,13	68:2,7 76:19,25	examined 71:16
153:16 155:15	effectively 23:16	167:18	78:20 84:9 89:11	examining 160:15
156:12 162:24	48:11 57:19	entire 176:19	94:16,18,20 95:1	example 6:5 42:6
163:10 166:3,4	151:20 166:24	entirely 76:24	95:6,9 105:21	55:4 90:4 111:21
169:16 172:5	efforts 94:3	114:18 117:22	111:21 113:5	130:7 140:2,8,18
173:18 174:7	either 4:3 5:10 16:2	124:11	128:2 133:17	142:6 144:10
	I	1	I	I

146:4,16 147:17	175:22,23 177:7	127:6,7	173:11	93:23 94:11 105:3
148:23 150:4	expected 59:23	extended 22:12	factors 86:17	105:11 108:11
151:8 158:19	66:23	extensive 147:13	123:22 174:11	109:25 110:17
159:1,5,17 163:9	expecting 166:12	148:7 161:7 180:3	facts 141:11	118:6,15 163:20
168:10 169:24	experience 4:25	180:12	factual 69:21	168:9
171:12 182:15,22	6:21 16:1,15	extent 43:13 44:22	failed 150:6	family's 105:10
184:15 185:6	20:15 26:6,12	63:5 69:5 104:20	failure 149:17	far 43:2 50:17 51:9
examples 59:11	27:6 29:18 58:8	131:12 143:8	fair 63:4 67:22	69:12 89:25 93:7
140:12 146:3	86:13 153:17	151:12 145:8	78:15 97:12 102:2	112:3 124:14
exclude 155:14	162:24 171:20	external 144:16	103:2,8,9 104:4	129:8 161:3
169:3	174:16 180:11,12	161:22 175:19	107:25 108:1	172:14 177:8
	,			
excluded 23:5	experienced 153:22	extra 33:25	109:4,25 111:20	178:18,23,25
162:9	expert 1:5 3:9,13	extraordinary 26:4	111:22 112:1	179:6 180:6
excluding 164:10	16:11 20:7 22:1	extreme 24:24	114:24,25 116:22	fatal 149:16,23
exclusion 161:20	114:6,7 136:21	25:22,22	117:23 118:25	165:13 166:8
161:22,23,23	142:3 143:21	extremely 7:16	119:5 120:8,9,10	179:6 180:17
165:18 167:25	expert's 177:21	8:16 149:10	123:21 124:10	181:7
178:2 179:24	expertise 114:8	150:14,16	129:20,21 134:8	fatalities 164:15
180:4,5 181:5	179:7,9	eye 145:25 160:16	151:22 180:6	165:4
exclusions 144:9	experts 3:4 8:14	160:18,21 161:25	fairly 103:19 106:9	favour 72:17
161:24	142:10 161:9	164:6	106:23 111:4	favours 73:4
excuse 9:20 177:18	164:9 167:22	eyes 170:4	123:13,22 126:16	fear 85:17 95:19
execution 102:4	explain 6:24 13:10		155:17	122:6 127:13,21
exercise 18:24	22:10 24:7 52:20	F	fairness 3:20	FEAR-SEGAL
21:13 24:23 25:1	95:5 136:17 137:9	face 106:15,15,16	faith 59:6	61:1,2 71:12 73:6
25:2,5,15,21 26:8	143:24 150:5	106:17 117:9	faithfully 122:10	186:9
26:11 27:11 30:17	151:3 169:19	124:19,20 126:23	fall 157:4	fears 93:10 94:18
31:13,21 32:4	explained 44:18	131:15,20 150:19	familiar 148:25	94:21 127:19
exercising 21:10	49:22 52:22 62:20	faced 146:22	families 6:6 20:13	feature 64:18
27:5	62:23 71:17	166:16	20:13 29:17,19,24	features 160:23
exerting 21:4	158:21	fact 2:25 12:11	30:6,9 32:14	February 97:15
exhaustive 158:7	explains 69:6	37:22 40:9 65:18	54:21 72:24 86:14	fed 84:4,6 86:5
161:3 180:13	167:10	68:4,10,13 70:9	86:15 163:17	feed 78:7
exhaustively 148:8	explanations	75:11 76:17	family 5:8,11,16	feedback 105:7
exhibit 57:3 157:12	137:19	102:18 110:6	6:13 14:14 16:4,7	feel 3:6,21 69:13
exhibits 54:12	exposed 156:19	114:19,20 115:8	16:8,10 18:10,12	73:4 106:21,22
existed 120:22	exposure 49:1	134:16 135:11	20:11,17,19 21:6	feeling 14:8,8
existence 3:1 60:9	express 42:3,4 55:2	138:12 139:21	21:15 26:11 27:4	163:16
111:4 117:6 120:1	58:14 156:5	140:3,5 141:20	27:7 29:20 30:13	feelings 14:10
existing 59:21	expressed 42:14	143:12 145:17	30:25 31:11,11,14	69:23
exon 2:8	44:13 48:17 51:14	146:22 147:24	31:22 32:11 48:16	feels 96:24 97:22
expand 111:11,12	51:18 102:21	154:15 165:16	54:8,23 56:13,13	Fegan-Earl 98:21
expect 16:5 20:12	122:6 161:11	166:25 167:5	57:23,24 58:8	99:2 136:10,11,13
25:15 27:6 28:14	expressing 42:13	171:9 180:1	60:22 75:6 76:5	136:16 169:16
40:3 112:13 159:1	expressly 116:18	factor 110:2 160:14	76:14,19,24 77:3	175:7 179:22
		1	, , . , . , ,	-, -, -, -, -,

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

Day 11

Page 196

				raye 190
186:13	166:17 167:7	fits 21:21	158:21	172:8
fellow 167:22	168:2 169:10	fitting 163:15	foot 81:7,17 91:15	fourth 77:6
felt 69:6 86:16	172:1 180:20	five 4:23 9:1 14:12	92:21,23 95:13	fourthly 85:12
121:11	findings 20:3 26:11	81:11 101:23	forced 44:4	Frances 4:5
female 118:12,13	31:21 139:3,24	172:23	forcible 146:23	fraud 90:17 168:23
118:13	141:23 142:17	flag 22:2	forcibly 144:14	free 51:23
field 5:3,5 6:1	144:8 149:1	flavour 139:14	foreign 109:24	French 184:19
164:10	153:21 154:1	flexible 10:12	118:15,16 146:2	frequency 13:17,20
figure 19:4,5,10	156:6 159:16,17	flicked 46:5	147:11,12,14,16	14:3,4 20:25
25:18 27:22 29:18	159:20 160:2,4	flights 105:12	147:22	29:13
30:2,23	162:3 163:25	flip 156:17	forensic 95:22	frequent 13:21
file 34:19,19 82:1	164:12,13 165:5	FLO 35:25 94:20	136:18 137:9,10	frequently 150:21
filled 149:13	176:23,23 181:7	97:21,25 104:9	137:13 138:14,19	165:21
filtered 29:12	fine 39:11 98:19	105:2 107:16	138:24 141:21	fresh 88:9
final 101:8 126:3	116:24,25 117:10	108:25 109:3	142:1,9 148:22	Friday 43:22 44:20
136:10 142:11	175:12	114:11	159:10	128:24 181:14,19
143:10 155:11	fingernails 158:16	floor 156:19	forensics 137:15	182:18,21,23
178:9 182:6	finish 27:21 99:1	florists 132:16	forever 8:5 13:25	183:2 185:12,15
183:23 184:17	finished 132:11	FLOs 41:13 44:17	forge 94:1	friend 71:1
finally 21:20 29:16	finishing 89:4	72:4 75:11 77:7	forget 113:5	friends 3:21 86:8
56:12 72:7 96:19	firm 58:24 67:20	94:1,4,8 95:4	forgive 84:18 113:6	105:3,11 108:11
financial 122:11,13	firms 103:16	109:1	134:16	109:17,25 110:18
123:8	first 2:21 19:13	flourish 130:3	form 40:13 95:15	118:15
find 6:16,18,20,22	26:5 31:7 32:2	fluid 149:11 150:6	144:3 146:24	fro 37:23 170:1
6:23 8:15 13:20	34:25 36:16 37:3	fluoroscopy 144:20	149:24 155:24,25	front 65:10 75:2
16:5,15 18:8	38:2 40:8 47:17	144:22 145:5,8,15	formally 102:17	86:9 177:16
19:18 20:12,14,16	53:15,16 58:23	145:16,24 146:2	former 34:9 119:18	full 4:4 40:6 58:4
20:20 21:1,5	74:1 79:21 81:9	146:10,15 147:8	forms 6:3 155:16	121:3 131:12
25:16 26:13,24	85:6 100:5 103:14	flushed 150:24	forth 106:8	136:15 151:23
27:6,20 28:15	103:19 104:12	focus 34:23 132:7	fortnight 96:24	161:22 184:16
30:25 34:17 72:15	105:15,21 106:23	focused 45:24 46:3	97:22	fully 96:2 167:18
81:21 82:4,12	107:8 108:3 109:6	76:18	foul 141:16	function 78:5
123:15 131:7	110:16 111:5,14	focusing 151:17	found 1:5 19:17	138:25
136:21 137:19	111:22 112:12,13	folder 78:18 97:7	23:19,21 24:12	funeral 46:1,8 58:3
144:2 145:1	114:10 115:19	follow 36:8 51:9,11	27:3 29:23 30:7	59:2 73:2 90:4
148:16 152:20	116:22 117:8,23	106:17 121:8	32:20 49:6 72:16	104:15,20 105:6
155:7,22 157:3	118:3 124:4,11	160:5	108:10 126:4,5	108:5 117:25
158:11 162:19	125:14 126:13	following 22:16	130:12 134:17	119:5 127:11,25
163:18 165:17,23	137:9 138:8	62:16 68:10 76:3	141:14 150:4	132:8 135:14
166:12 185:1	142:13 149:1	85:8 113:2 124:13	153:5 154:16	furiously 130:1
finding 15:24 16:18	150:20,21 165:2	125:22 140:20	160:7 164:21	furore 48:15
19:23 23:6 26:18	171:12,16	171:16 178:17	165:12,16 173:23	further 1:4 26:18
26:19,20 32:10	firstly 85:9 146:18	follows 49:23 88:16	184:6	32:25 45:8 55:7
40:15 147:14	fit 19:9 31:12	165:10	four 20:12 38:20	67:2 75:25 90:8
149:9,10 150:9,23	146:22	food 47:8 112:23	41:9 68:3 121:11	93:14 94:11 95:4

				ruge 197
126:14 131:1	2:12,20 7:15 8:3,5	Gherson's 64:6	God 12:17	halfway 62:19
136:7 142:14	8:19,22 9:9,10,22	88:25 110:15,20	goes 12:6 14:9 39:7	hand 34:2,4 57:19
154:13 158:6	10:5,6,7,12,13,15	110:22 115:17	158:18 172:8	63:19 108:17
174:11 178:20	10:15,17,22,25	121:16 123:15	going 3:10 10:2,11	133:7
181:10 182:3	11:2,2,18,23 13:4	126:1 128:13	15:23 17:5,19	handed 34:10 36:5
future 10:11 101:4	13:18 15:6 22:13	Ghersons 36:12	26:23 30:5 33:25	99:10 129:7
111:12	23:17,17,20	37:18 42:1 45:15	67:7,10 70:20,20	133:25 134:4
	genetic 1:10,19 5:7	81:1,2,8 82:13	72:15 73:23 75:20	handing 57:3 78:12
G	5:10,14,18,21,24	87:19	78:15 91:1 98:20	hands 142:13
gain 175:23	5:25 6:19 15:4,11	give 19:24 66:6	98:21,25 100:4	handset 57:4,8,13
gaining 112:14	15:14,15,24 16:5	100:24 103:13	101:25 108:18	82:25 83:3,5,13
gang 103:25	16:9,15,18 18:2	111:7 176:4 178:7	111:14 113:16	84:3
gaps 84:9	19:8 24:8,19 25:7	181:16,18 183:22	121:15 122:2,3	handwriting 89:24
Gardens 173:15	25:9,13,16,20	given 1:14,15 3:19	130:18 135:3	handwritten 36:9
gas 154:1 155:25	26:13 28:2 29:17	19:5 20:10 25:18	147:9 148:17	50:9 80:11 82:22
156:1 159:22	32:20 165:22,23	29:17 73:9 84:17	152:10,13 154:12	89:22 90:8 92:1
gases 155:4	166:11,13	87:2,9,15,18	154:17 159:12	97:13 131:6
gastric 150:10,13	genetically 6:8	91:22 92:4 107:10	162:18 166:18	happen 47:15
151:6	genetics 4:6,14,15	150:11 158:23	167:24 170:1	132:22
gathered 96:3	5:3 6:2,3,4 18:14	166:1 176:9	181:19 184:4,10	happened 65:24
gathering 76:19,21	genome 10:4,4	177:12 179:10,19	184:17,20,22	68:2 77:10,11
76:25	Genomic 1:10	184:17 185:4	good 8:14 12:1	84:10 102:13
gelsemium 178:21	gentleman 144:12	gives 26:15 30:21	18:19 23:1 61:2	happens 169:17,19
gene 2:1 8:9,10	153:2 162:16	123:23 124:17	99:4,10 109:15	169:20
11:7,20 12:14,15	163:14 167:13	139:14	181:11 183:1	happily 51:24
12:16 17:20 20:24	gentlemen 99:16	giving 52:6 60:19	185:9	happy 12:22 79:5
23:21	genuine 27:18	112:4 114:19,20	grandma 88:4	98:16
general 4:15	George's 4:7,21 5:6	131:11 133:16	grant 3:6	harassment 90:14
109:13 118:5,10	22:18	181:22 184:16	graph 32:13,21	hard 114:19 115:5
132:6 134:8	Georgi 148:2	glass 11:13 12:5	grateful 181:13	harder 94:7
137:23 151:5	getting 48:12 58:1	go 10:10 12:10	gravely 45:3	haring 18:23
152:7 176:22	73:25 98:9 99:17	19:22 34:16 37:24	greater 26:17	harm 38:23 115:17
180:7	108:8	45:14 51:22 69:1	174:16	head 45:23 144:11
generalisation	Gherson 34:3,8	71:6 77:4 79:8,16	grief 59:14 85:14	148:11 149:16
152:6	42:8,10 43:2,12	81:4 86:19 87:21	grieving 48:16	169:7
generally 7:22 52:9	43:20 44:12 45:12	90:7 98:22 109:9	86:14,15 102:23	headed 97:15
60:21 65:7 77:12	45:14,16,20,21	110:6,7 121:7	group 26:15,19,21	heading 49:16
77:24 135:16	46:23 47:3,10	125:22,24,24	30:4 32:19,23	61:12 75:17 76:1
139:6 142:22	48:5 64:14,19	126:14 131:17	gums 158:17	79:2,17 92:23
156:15 162:19	65:22 66:1,9 67:3	135:1 140:15	541115 12 0.17	134:8
175:21 177:7	68:12 69:2,11	143:19 159:1,4	Н	headline 104:7
generation 2:5 7:25	106:3 108:8,20	163:4,17 168:7,8	hair 158:16	117:15
8:2 11:11	113:4,14 119:11	171:22 173:17	half 38:21 41:9	headlines 127:5
generic 70:24	121:2,5 126:12	180:6	68:3 112:10	health 23:1 158:18
genes 1:23 2:1,4,9	128:24 181:22	goals 150:21	142:24	hear 18:21 49:24
	120.21 101.22	50000 100.21		1001 10.21 17.21
	l	l	I	I

112:3 183:6	32:10	hopefully 10:1	identifies 12:6	impulses 170:1
heard 13:6 15:24	highlighted 166:6	154:23 184:1	identify 2:11 23:18	in-depth 161:25
22:8,17 102:20	highly 7:16 18:4,8	hoping 47:18 98:25	43:23 146:2	inactivity 104:6
157:5 169:6,8	27:11 139:25	111:12	150:18,20 156:16	inappropriate
hearing 78:17,21	144:9	Hospital 4:7,8,9	175:13,18	184:25
78:22 106:18	Hill 2:23 3:16 73:7	hot 15:19	identifying 14:21	incident 138:7
110:10 112:17	73:8,15,18,24	hour 22:24	idiom 105:22	include 79:11 185:3
125:23 132:11	74:19,24 75:2,22	hours 23:1 49:20	idiomatic 130:8	includes 92:24
138:13 177:19,21	84:21 85:4 87:14	51:25	ignore 87:13	123:8
heart 15:13 148:13	88:4 92:4,10,12	house 141:15,18	ignored 13:22	including 22:18
149:17 150:4,6	97:9,11 98:14	houses 122:15	ill 158:17	102:20 148:10
160:19,19 161:25	117:5 175:6,7	huge 18:24 19:13	illustration 27:24	150:1 153:7
162:20 163:7	176:14 179:20	human 104:10	ILORs 182:16,22	income 122:17
hearts 26:25	186:10,16	hurt 38:23 115:16	184:18	increase 153:24
heavy 149:12	histopathologist	husband 35:9,10	imagine 14:3 38:6	increased 14:6
height 11:14	137:24	47:11 56:8 58:15	imagining 39:11	increasingly 70:18
held 128:12 144:14	historical 120:5	58:25 86:16 94:9	117:1,11	145:6 146:12
help 5:12 12:11	histories 141:1	101:5 102:16	imbalances 15:16	independent 83:11
70:17 77:11 91:18	history 14:14 16:7	103:11 105:6	immediate 103:13	103:19,24 104:3
91:20 147:9,10,16	16:8,10 18:12	108:5 109:15	115:19 122:11	116:12 139:17
147:21	31:11,14,22 90:14	115:5 118:17	immediately	154:10
helped 41:12 60:5	158:19,20 163:20	119:14 120:23	117:25 171:24	index 74:24
184:3	174:22 176:5	123:5 132:20,21	immigration	indicate 2:24
helpful 66:15 84:23	hit 91:6 103:25	133:21 135:25	109:12	indicated 155:15
118:1	116:12 117:15	husband's 46:8	imminent 108:5	indicates 165:24
helpfully 108:18	Hmm 24:5 29:22	48:13 98:11 108:9	117:25 132:8	indicating 95:15
helps 97:17	49:18 65:25 67:6	109:23 112:5	impact 127:23	indication 139:10
Henchcliffe 1:9,18	72:18 109:14	126:18	impede 155:20	165:7 183:22
3:13 7:10 10:14	121:20	hypertrophic 19:18	impetus 182:13	185:4
166:4 186:2	hole-punch 61:13	27:15	implantable 26:22	indications 140:2
Hermitage 3:12	69:8 85:6 113:23	hypostasis 154:18	implied 107:15	indicator 155:11
46:24 48:14 62:23	hole-punches 69:4	154:21 155:1	implying 53:4	individual 17:25
63:2,6,13,18,21	HOLMES 62:4,10		60:14	22:25 25:14 26:9
64:16,21 65:5	74:1	I	important 75:12	31:20 146:22
90:13,15,16,19,22	home 35:2 85:12,21	Ian 92:16	113:6 140:1,10	150:14 163:18
90:24 91:4 101:10	118:6 136:18	idea 3:9	148:6 153:14	178:14
132:17 135:3	137:14 138:9,20	ideal 151:22,22	160:14 164:18	individually 8:5
heroin 170:8,13	142:22 161:4	153:3 176:25	167:19 168:8	individuals 16:14
hesitation 168:15	homes 57:23	ideally 152:8	173:11	27:13 150:17
high 7:17 16:25	Homfray 2:22 3:22	identifiable 23:2	importantly 104:10	infant 19:14
17:3 19:23 25:7	4:1,5 166:3 186:4	identification 80:3	impossible 175:13	inference 85:22
26:2 27:10	homicide 142:24	identified 2:2,7	176:6 184:5	inferences 141:6
higher 16:10,21	honestly 126:24,24	10:15,18 11:2,3	impression 126:9	inflammation
20:19 21:15 25:1	hope 8:1 21:23 22:2	15:5 123:22 156:8	impressive 105:23	15:13 155:22,23
25:4,11 29:10	72:8 78:15 101:13	159:15 164:13	improve 9:19,20	156:3,3 159:23,25
	1	1	1	I

DTI (+44)207 4041400

				_
information 26:15	inquiry 92:21,24	interpretations	162:2 167:21	186:2
41:7 42:24 45:6,8	93:5	124:21	179:11	jog 159:4
55:4 58:9 59:23	inside 26:22	interpreted 43:16	investigative 94:25	jogged 109:21
76:21 79:9 84:4	insignificant 96:25	44:25	137:11 148:5	Jogging 42:5
86:5,18 87:3 94:6	97:23	interpreter 106:20	invite 172:14	joint 99:23 149:4
94:11 95:8 96:2	insofar 139:18	interpreting 29:24	invited 174:16	152:3,22 153:16
126:18 130:15	153:20 179:7	interrogated 61:20	inviting 131:11	154:16 155:22
139:19 140:10,10	inspection 145:19	intervene 102:11	involve 142:3	173:17 175:9,10
140:13,16,22	145:20	intervened 106:24	involved 6:24,25	176:4 179:2
141:5 171:12	instance 17:16,22	intestine 151:15	29:20 30:12,17	joints 153:10
informed 41:3	30:11 81:9	157:10	31:10 83:17 161:8	July 1:21,25
44:21 87:2 95:25	instances 79:17	intoxication 165:6	168:22 176:17	June 1:1 51:20
informs 96:23	93:9,16 142:18	170:14	involvement 63:18	185:15
97:21	165:15	introducing 109:12	144:5	junior 3:11
infrequently	instruct 51:11	introduction 7:25	involving 2:9	jurisdiction 174:17
148:24	instructed 50:20	intrusion 58:4	iPhone 53:25 54:1	jurisdictional
ingested 155:24	148:23	120:24 127:10,13	57:4	129:15,18 130:9
159:22	insurance 97:1,24	127:20,24	irrelevant 12:24	
ingredient 105:1	insurer's 73:15	invariable 171:2,3	13:1,2	K
inhaled 159:22	insurers 71:21	inverted 128:4	irrespective 170:25	Kay 36:1 38:22
inheritance 14:20	intake 170:8	investigate 6:8,17	irritation 156:1	41:7 54:12 62:16
inherited 1:24 2:4	Intelligence 93:1	26:18 59:1,1	Ismagilov 61:24	64:15,25 68:16
2:13 4:11,19,20	intended 107:6,24	139:5 140:5 169:3	isolated 109:22	69:8 96:21,23
4:24 13:5,8 15:20	intends 106:10	investigated 22:12	110:1,23	97:21 99:24
15:22 19:20	intense 77:13	163:8	issue 18:18 38:9	101:15 109:7
initial 49:4 127:5	intensity 77:16	investigating 68:9	42:21 46:18,24	113:19 120:13
initially 58:3,23	interactions 69:20	170:7	47:22,23 48:14,15	keen 71:6
108:12 115:2	96:14	investigation 25:12	53:3 56:12 59:17	keep 27:19 45:23
148:12	interest 4:10 49:1	27:7 31:1 41:7	59:18 80:2,16	76:13 113:10
initiate 142:14	interested 1:15 3:2	42:19 45:7,12	81:16,24 85:9,10	kept 94:4
injecting 160:24	10:6 11:21 184:23	51:8 60:6 66:9	90:19 91:5 93:4	Kew 173:15 184:14
injection 146:17,18	interesting 18:17	67:2 73:2 75:7,8	105:12 135:20	key 28:11 41:21,24
146:19,23 147:4	interference 144:4	75:12 76:22 77:2	149:2 166:15	killed 168:24
147:21 148:4	internal 36:10	78:8 84:5 86:6	167:19 169:7	kind 86:3 87:17
153:13 160:25	64:10 65:14 89:23	90:24 92:17,22	issues 34:12,23	91:6 95:19 96:10
injuries 137:16	90:10 148:9	94:24 97:18 98:10	43:5 49:10 70:3	134:4 139:20
139:3 144:3	161:23	137:21 142:1	79:2,17,19 81:18	141:7 153:21
149:16	internet 153:24,25	146:5,5,14 147:1	90:6 92:24 94:7	158:14 160:12 Vingla 4:8
injury 144:11	interpret 23:14	157:18,20,23	100:18,20 114:18	King's 4:8 Kingdom 105:10
161:23	113:7 129:22	173:8	173:12	0
input 94:23 95:4	interpretation	investigations 5:23	J	kit 9:22
inquest 169:8	27:23 118:23	9:19 25:13 46:11		kits 9:21
185:15	122:5 129:9,10,20	85:7 139:24	January 56:14,18	knew 45:17 63:17
inquiries 45:8	129:21 134:20	142:15,19 143:6	56:21,23 136:21	64:1,3,20 65:5 70:24 86:16 04:0
93:14 108:16	137:15	143:11 161:2	Jennifer 1:8,18	79:24 86:16 94:9

DTI (+44)207 4041400

F				ruge 200
101:21 104:15	lady 98:1 121:16	103:15 185:6	106:8 108:10	180:7
112:4	Lahrouchi 21:22	level 14:3 28:25	109:22 112:4	looked 8:22 10:25
knife 146:4	22:4 27:21	110:3 154:25	113:11,17 117:20	21:22 31:6 52:6
know 8:2 15:12,12	land 118:15,16	165:3,12 180:17	171:19 172:9	52:10 72:2,9 81:6
15:17,18 18:22	landline 85:21	181:6,7	Litvinenko 45:1,2	112:9 160:16
28:21,21,22 31:15	language 114:18	levels 15:17 119:6	live 1:3 49:25 51:23	183:15,16
35:5 36:6 37:8,9	122:6 129:2	169:22	lived 17:6 112:24	looking 5:18 11:17
38:23 40:17 42:12	laptop 85:10 133:7	liabilities 123:9	living 16:6 35:5	13:12,14,15,17
43:16,17 46:18	133:21	liaison 75:6 93:24	37:9 79:25	16:3 24:16 29:14
47:5,5,11 54:2	laptops 90:5	library 8:10	livor 155:1	29:18 30:2 36:7
63:23 64:23,23	large 6:9 111:8	life 54:21 58:6	local 105:11 109:25	38:13,17,19 42:23
66:10,15 67:12	135:12	96:25 97:1,24,24	located 146:15	50:10 74:21 95:21
68:9 69:16 71:8	larger 23:10	98:9 112:5,20	logic 178:11	115:9 121:4 128:4
86:16 90:23 91:1	largest 12:15 22:14	129:23 159:19	logistical 105:12	143:15,16,17
94:8 96:4,7 99:2	late 62:17	lifestyle 18:15	long 4:25 5:2 24:6	169:24 170:12
100:23 102:5	lawyer 109:13	122:17 135:25	27:13 30:16 35:1	172:15 181:6
103:20 112:25	e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e	light 116:9 135:21		looks 74:22 111:7
103.20 112.23	lawyers 182:10	0	36:14,16 37:6,7,7 37:8 45:22 51:23	
114.5 115.16	lay 142:13	169:22,23,25,25		117:9 175:24
	lead 76:11 103:14 leader 5:5	179:23 183:10	74:19 77:13,16	loose 64:7 69:2
122:9,14,22 123:1		liked 119:1	97:14 116:22	81:3 87:20
125:7 132:10	leading 149:24	likelihood 16:18	133:5 185:4,7	losing 120:23
150:11 152:9,18	learned 3:21 80:8	32:10	longer 142:21	loss 158:16
164:12 166:1	86:7 100:2 103:23	likes 88:4	look 5:14 7:15 8:10	lost 5:8,16 6:6
172:19 180:11	106:24 111:15	likewise 141:25	8:19 9:5 10:1,2,5	31:10 126:20
181:17,21 182:1	112:2 118:21	184:18	10:8,9 11:18	176:8
knowledge 9:20	122:4 166:24	limitation 14:21	13:25 21:20,22	lot 14:10 17:6,14
43:4 44:15 63:6	leave 70:19 125:15	limitations 13:10	23:12,17 25:19	18:22 33:13 48:12
64:18 145:7	161:18 163:12	156:9	30:3 37:11 39:20	111:17,18 123:2,4
known 5:11 11:4	168:9	limits 51:5	40:8 43:18 44:9	lots 8:3,3 20:24
12:15 15:4 38:9	leaving 50:14	line 8:13,14 93:5	50:6 51:2 62:3,18	101:22 104:2
46:20 47:23 48:9	124:19	lines 61:15 81:11	64:5,10 65:11,16	loud 100:9
48:25 106:1	left 28:2 30:2 61:3	92:21,23 100:22	65:22 68:8 69:2	loved 6:6 58:10
109:15 119:13	64:13 67:1 118:16	121:11	69:25 70:14 72:7	low 15:14 18:6
139:1 154:25	125:7,16,19,20	link 77:2	72:11,13 76:3	20:25 24:22 25:9
knows 38:3 47:8	147:21 161:16	linked 85:18	82:23 87:19 89:14	25:12 157:6
114:3 172:19	174:14	lips 106:17	93:22 95:11 97:5	lower 30:23
Kyrgyzstan 59:5	left-hand 22:10	list 2:14 36:14 91:6	97:12 100:3 112:8	lowest 154:25
	24:17	103:25 116:12	113:14 120:20	lucky 156:23
$\frac{L}{1.10.24}$	leg 153:12	117:15 183:17	121:2 123:6,7	lunch 85:12 89:5,7
lab 19:24	lesson 50:4	listed 12:11 61:22	125:4,5 135:2,2	173:5,10
laboratory 7:12,14	lest 130:25	listen 49:25	140:16 146:24	Luncheon 99:6
7:16,17 9:16	let's 17:16	litigation 129:19	147:2 151:1,9	lung 163:4
labouring 104:23	letter 8:11 43:25	little 3:6 9:21 10:23	153:12 158:15	lungs 149:5,12,13
labs 12:3	183:1 185:2,3	12:4 22:8 36:23	160:6 163:13	149:13 150:1,7
lack 110:3	letters 46:22	87:7,16 97:17	173:25 178:5	162:20 163:2

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

	I	I	I	I
Μ	material 3:4 74:1	103:18	mentioning 112:12	missed 21:2 36:3
M 68:20	151:19 165:22	meeting 34:2,13,16	123:16	41:8 68:5
macroscopically	matter 3:20 68:23	36:12 40:21 41:3	message 49:5,16,19	missing 90:11
160:12	125:19 129:15,18	43:3,20 46:10	49:24 50:14,14	mistake 8:12,16
MAF 13:20	130:9 166:24	47:17 49:5 56:16	51:1,15,19 52:16	131:9
magnets 65:1	167:1,5 171:10	56:17,25 61:6,11	55:10,19 60:12	Mistrust 134:8
Magnitsky 44:1,14	179:16 183:11	64:7,13 65:3	79:10,11 95:15,18	misunderstand
46:17,18 48:14	185:5	66:14 68:2,10,18	95:21,24 102:3,7	111:21
125:19	matters 3:17,20	69:12 70:7,19	108:7 111:25	misuse 160:22
main 58:24 127:18	76:20 100:17	71:3 72:10,15,24	112:3,4 123:19	180:8
Majesty's 138:3,6	107:22 129:19	73:5 77:7,20,23	124:20 125:4,7	mix 133:9
major 153:6	136:24 178:20	81:2 86:22 87:20	128:5,9 129:1,4	MLPA 2:7
majority 8:1 10:7	179:6,8 180:22,23	90:6,22 91:4	130:16 131:25	mobile 85:21 95:10
19:11 27:20	182:15 183:4	103:14 105:16	messages 49:16	modalities 144:15
making 44:19	maximum 9:2	106:23 107:8	79:9 93:17 98:1	modality 145:6
45:18 57:21 68:5	Mckenna 5:4	108:3 109:7,11	128:8	molecular 1:10,19
78:4 79:4 105:9	meal 87:8,17	111:5,14,22	met 82:1 90:24	2:1 7:2,4,8,11,22
134:19	172:18	112:12,13 113:2	104:12 126:12	8:21 16:5 19:9,12
male 16:2 26:10	mean 10:1 11:10,22	117:8,24 118:3	136:25	19:17,21,22 20:20
27:4 49:21	13:7 19:21 28:13	121:21 124:11,13	metabolic 15:16	21:2,7,17,19 25:4
males 18:9	32:6 59:10 87:10	125:14,22 128:2	metallic 148:3	25:16 26:20 28:14
man 94:10 102:15	104:8,8 141:1	128:12,16,17	method 2:18	29:8 30:10,19
141:17 159:1	180:4 181:17	130:16 131:1	Methods 22:17,21	31:3
174:21	183:15,23 184:7	132:7 133:5	Metropolitan 80:9	moment 7:10 9:14
man's 85:23 141:16	meaning 121:3	134:12,15,22	microscopic 160:21	9:23 33:4 42:21
man \$ 85.25 141.10 managed 17:3	means 12:12 72:20	137:2	162:1 164:6	120:16 121:19,21
Manchester 1:9	121:8 165:23	meetings 58:23	microscopically	122:4 125:12
7:16,19 12:1 19:7	meant 37:14 47:13	90:2,9 158:3	160:13,16	183:21
23:10	mechanisms 150:8	member 30:25	mid 56:17	moment?' 69:10
manner 129:8	media 48:12,24	104:16	middle 120:12	moments 70:16
170:21	49:1,1 104:2	members 5:8,16	military 146:10	179:23
	111:20 120:25	16:4 18:11 20:11	militates 168:3	Monday 43:24
manuscript 67:9 marathons 18:23	127:9,10,13,19,24	20:17,19 21:16	mind 45:17 107:23	money 51:25 97:1
	140:18,19,19,24	27:4,7 29:20	120:6 134:9,11	97:24 123:2,4
mark 146:17,18,19	medical 4:6,13,15	30:13	139:17 184:9	135:10,11,13
153:13	101:2 140:3,9	memory 38:14 42:5	mine 74:15 101:19	monologue 118:20
marked 9:6,7	141:1 158:19	91:19 109:21	minimal 28:21	monoxide 155:5
marker 3:7 15:4	173:19	men 47:15	minor 13:19 14:4	month 4:22,23
markers 166:13	medication 107:8	mention 28:18 45:1	14:11 29:13	50:20 122:16
markings 144:13	107:11	mentioned 7:24 9:4	minority 154:5	months 10:21
Markov 148:2	medicine 1:10 4:16	29:11 32:6,10	166:12	131:25,25 183:24
marks 52:18 87:8	medicines 180:8	47:8 49:4,9 61:25	minute 46:3 109:10	morass 99:11
88:9 147:21	medium 152:5,21	101:2 117:14	125:15,16 132:22	morphine 170:8
175:13	meet 44:17 56:14	139:8 143:9	minutes 41:4,5	mortem 7:6 12:19
Mary 7:5	69:7 72:23 82:9	155:21 160:15	misreported 107:2	16:12 19:18 20:3
mass 146:8,9	09.1 12.23 02.9	155.21 100.15		10.12 17.10 20.3
	l	l	I	l

DTI (+44)207 4041400

Day 11

Page 202

				Laye 202
26:11 27:18,20	17:10 18:4,6 19:8	neck 144:12 148:11	13:16 16:11 27:17	77:25 78:2,4,7,12
31:21 136:20	20:24,25 23:18,20	need 3:6 14:12	normally 7:4,5	78:13 79:4 80:13
137:24 138:11,12	25:2,8	23:14 46:4 82:21	57:23 72:23	82:22 83:7,9,19
138:14,22 140:20	Myocarditis 15:13	96:19 97:11 99:8	107:19 154:22	83:22 88:25 89:22
143:4,12 146:13	myosis 170:10	139:16 140:5	note 34:2,16,22	89:25 91:10 93:9
148:20,24 149:10	mystery 107:2	164:12,18 169:22	36:10 37:17,21	96:6 97:13 101:14
153:2,17 156:12	myster y 107.2	169:25	39:18,19 40:13,21	107:17 113:4,14
159:16 160:3	Ν	needed 8:22 56:9	41:25 42:24 43:19	124:14 125:12
mortems 20:7	N 22:14 24:18	126:18 133:15	45:5,10,14,20	124.14 125.12 128:23 131:6
mortis 155:1	186:1	143:6	49:13 56:17,21	134:13,25 140:3
mortuary 139:7	naked 145:25	needing 135:1	61:6 65:14 67:5	notice 100:24
156:13,19 170:20	160:16,18,21	needle 175:17	70:7 74:18 78:23	noticed 131:8
<i>´</i>	161:25 164:6			
171:16 172:3 Moscow 112:24	name 1:20 4:4,5	needles 175:11 needs 140:8 152:15	80:8,8,11 81:1,4,6 81:8 82:13 86:20	notoriously 175:12 notwithstanding
mother 122:7	12:17 61:17,24	155:16	86:21 87:19,21	111:3
motivated 168:23	63:3,14,22 65:19	negative 21:6,17,19	88:13,16,16,21,23	November 34:14
mouth 150:11	66:2,3 87:10,10	24:19 144:9 160:2	89:1,3,8,16 90:1,8	36:12,13 49:15,20
move 96:25 97:23	91:5 101:11	neither 109:2 134:4	103:24 108:19	65:14 66:13 78:24
141:19 163:7	103:25 112:22			86:22 96:21
moves 52:13 131:4	136:15	nervous 148:10 170:1	110:14,23 112:17	100:25 103:14,22
	names 22:6 98:1		121:2,3,5,5,7	· · · · ·
131:18 MOXON 33:1	nasty 17:7,10	neutrally 102:21 never 61:25 64:2	123:15 126:6	125:23 143:13
	national 59:5 80:4		130:4,5 131:2	nuance 105:22
169:15,16 172:13	80:17 81:16,24	69:15,18 70:10	137:1	112:21 115:24
173:2,7 175:5	82:14	86:11,11 120:18	notebook 35:17,23	116:4
183:3,6,13,18	nationality 127:12	168:9	35:24 36:4 39:23	nuanced 106:7
186:15	natural 140:4	new 8:18 9:24,25	39:24 40:20 42:1	124:21 129:12
muddle 29:5	160:12 161:24	23:12 157:23	44:7 50:3,4 52:12	number 5:2 6:9
multiple 18:6	162:11,18,22	newspaper 39:4	54:11 67:25 72:9	8:22 14:11 19:2
mum 58:6	170:2	103:19 115:20	78:14 125:18	22:18 28:20 30:12
murder 137:18	nature 1:14 20:17	116:19,20 117:15	notebooks 78:12	36:20,23 52:7
173:14	50:25 51:4 86:2	127:5	noted 39:15,16	53:18 54:2,4,8
murdered 58:15	94:17 138:7	newspapers 103:3	42:23 45:1,4 50:5	56:21 64:11 74:11
muscle 15:13	139:15 160:21	116:10	53:1,5,20 62:2	84:25 86:17,21
muscles 150:16	nausea 158:20	NHS-type 7:18	80:5 85:11 95:6	102:20 105:17
153:11 170:1		night 43:22 104:5	130:2	115:10,11 121:4
musculoskeletal	navigate 110:6	nine 65:13,14	notes 2:10,16,18	122:10 156:17
153:7,9	near 67:25	nodding 133:16	36:9 37:14 40:3	157:5 158:3
mutation 2:2,7,12	nearly 62:13	non-solid 147:16	40:12 41:15,15,15	numbered 73:19
5:11 13:4 16:5,19	necessarily 18:19	non-specific 23:4	41:16 43:17,18	numbering 75:18
18:2 19:23 24:13	82:21 116:9,13	150:9 154:2	48:7,8 50:9 52:20	91:16
24:14 25:16 26:13	146:20 152:12	159:21 170:15,16	54:11,13 60:18	numbers 2:20
28:15 30:25	184:21	171:7	64:6 65:10 66:12	10:16 31:5 98:1
165:23	necessary 106:21	non-suspicious	66:18 67:23 68:5	109:18
mutations 1:23	106:22 139:5	138:18 141:23	68:23,24 69:2,20	numerous 40:14
12:9 15:7,24 17:8	151:24 182:17	normal 5:23 13:16	70:2,17 77:21,25	80:20 180:1
L				

				Page 203
0	161:4	129:7 141:10	107:4 111:6	87:21,22 89:14,15
oath 33:21	officer 61:2 67:15	151:23 169:23	117:24 140:16	89:16 90:7,8,11
	68:1,9 71:19 75:5	180:21	outstanding 182:14	91:16,24,25 92:2
object 1:16 148:3	77:11 89:22 92:12	opened 151:1,25	184:18 185:6	93:22 97:6,14
objective 76:4	96:22 97:17 109:1	171:25 176:9	oven 88:10	99:15,15,22
objectively 111:7	officer's 35:25 36:1	opens 117:16 154:3	overall 19:4 21:21	103:23 109:10
objectives 75:17	39:22,23 44:7,8	operate 142:23	24:10 29:18	110:6,7 113:14,22
76:1,18 78:3	55:20 72:15,22	Operation 89:17,23	147:19	119:10 120:13
obscure 175:2	78:1 113:16	91:23,24 92:16	overarching 12:8	125:15,23 128:7
176:18	officers 72:23,25	opinion 144:17	overdose 141:18	134:7 135:7,8
observing 134:16	73:5 75:6 90:23	161:4 174:14	143:1	143:16,23,24
obtain 54:4 108:5	93:4,24 102:20	176:4	overheard 35:2	145:12 148:17,18
119:2 135:23	138:24	opinions 137:5	47:22 70:4 79:23	151:14 153:4,5
obtained 95:1,6,8	official 140:12	opportunity 45:11	81:12 93:17	154:17 173:19
obvious 106:25	officials 90:15	119:4	overlap 30:9,18	175:11 176:3,14
108:4 122:18	oh 48:3 64:9	opposed 35:11	overlapping 32:22	177:14,15,23
124:18 126:23	okay 13:22 15:13	52:11 69:22 96:6	overleaf 2:16,18	178:6,7,11
137:18 160:17	19:1,13 35:20	155:25	12:10 56:22	pages 36:13 90:10
162:23 164:3	43:1 61:8 62:13	opposite 17:24 25:6	12.10 30.22	97:12 126:14
obviously 31:24	64:12 65:15,21	optimal 102:22	<u>Р</u>	paginated 143:17
45:3 72:3 99:1	71:11,13 72:12	order 85:4 86:3	paediatric 4:16	143:19
129:1 130:18	79:20 80:12	138:9 139:5	page 1:6 10:14 22:9	paid 122:21
143:3 158:21	100:11 102:19	ordinarily 123:2	27:23 34:17,22	pains 130:19
159:12 170:7	110:13 113:12,18	organised 182:1	36:8,9,11,19,20	pair 109:3
181:16,18 182:10	125:21	organophosphate	36:21,22,23 37:24	panel 1:23 2:1 7:15
184:2		159:18 165:9	40:19 43:10,10,12	9:4,9,15 10:13
occasion 7:6 83:23	old 16:1,7,11,16		43:19 44:9 45:20	9.4,9,13 10.13 11:7 22:12 23:9
83:24 104:5	17:18,18 18:9	organophosphates	45:20 49:14,15	
Occasionally 28:24	27:11 31:4,10	159:6 180:9	50:7,8 52:12	23:10,21,22
occasions 16:21	51:19 107:3 132:1	organs 148:21	53:15,21 55:11	panels 9:18 10:12
occupation 61:12	174:21	orientate 62:14	56:15,17,21 57:2	paper 21:22 22:3,4
112:18,22	older 31:4	origin 162:11 164:1	59:18 61:5 62:4,5	27:21 30:20 31:3
occur 13:15 24:25	omitted 45:10	164:2	62:6,10,15,18	33:6,8
119:17 149:15,15	once 27:14 136:2,2	original 41:14	64:5,10 65:11,12	papers 21:21 23:18 125:21
155:23 169:10	136:3 139:12	54:13 67:16 73:15 80:11 91:10 131:6	65:13,14,16,22	
occurred 45:3	142:13,15 170:2 183:25		66:12,14 68:8	paragraph 22:17 24:7 40:23 43:11
105:15 174:21		143:4 156:12	69:2 70:3,15	
occurs 154:21	one's 149:21	originally 142:20	71:12 72:11 73:12	44:11 49:9 54:1
170:2	ones 10:8 18:8	Orthodox 104:16	73:17 74:14,16	62:18 68:11 71:14
odd 20:22	26:16,16 27:14	other's 36:1	75:18,25 76:3	72:13 96:1 100:3
oedema 149:11,17	29:11 30:14,15,17	ought 182:5	77:4,5 78:16,16	100:6,9,14,17,21
149:17,18,20	ongoing 173:12	outcome 145:15	78:21,22,23 79:8	101:9 110:15
150:1,5 159:24	178:20	outline 102:18	79:8 80:10 81:5,7	121:9 126:3,3
office 112:24	onset 22:24	output 7:20	81:17,23 82:23	135:12 174:1
136:18 137:14	onslaught 127:9	outset 34:1 177:2	84:18,25 86:20,24	175:9,10 176:12
138:9,20 142:22	open 72:24 97:14	outside 71:2,6	07.10,23 00.20,24	176:14 177:9,25

DTI (+44)207 4041400 www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

				Idye 204
paragraphs 101:7	passport 102:16	penetrants 17:13	148:10 149:23,25	7:24 150:14 157:8
paramedic 144:5	password 134:5	17:14,15,22	151:13 152:23	phenotype 5:22 6:1
paramedics 6:12	pathogenic 2:2,7	penultimate 101:9	151:15 152:25	phone 35:3 44:21
150:20 156:25	2:12 12:9 13:4	121:9	perfect 102:4	49:6,16 52:7,7
157:3 171:12	24:9,10,13,13	people 5:10 6:10	perfected 41:18	53:22 54:4,6 55:8
		8:1,13 15:15,17	perfection 176:19	55:9,19,25 56:10
paraphrase 166:25	28:5,6,15,15	· · · ·	-	
parent 18:25 122:1	pathological	15:18 17:7 18:13	perfectly 104:4	57:10,20 70:3
123:11	142:21 144:18	19:11 25:3 33:5	127:13 129:7	83:12,19 94:17
parents 13:24	149:8 156:6	33:13 50:20 59:12	133:19 137:19	95:10 106:15
14:17,17	158:10 159:14,20	69:7 79:24 80:5,8	perform 28:14	128:8 133:15
Paris 98:2	160:22 161:17	81:25 82:9,15	144:20	phones 56:12 90:5
part 34:22 52:16	163:12	101:23 115:10	performed 24:8	108:12,15,16
59:25 75:12 76:4	pathologically	119:24 124:22	144:22,23 148:20	126:15,25 133:7,9
78:4 86:2,4 89:21	163:22	130:6 133:2 142:4	161:2 167:15	134:4
94:24 95:2 131:9	pathologist 136:18	154:5 182:2	period 77:13,16	photograph 102:16
139:9 148:9	136:19 137:1,10	perceived 137:17	103:2 104:6 119:6	photographic
149:19 152:25	137:10,12,13,14	137:22 138:8	159:11	139:2
partially 152:1	137:14,23 138:9	perception 183:22	periodic 109:16	phrase 52:13
particular 12:2	138:20,25 139:7	Perepilichnaya	periods 163:15	152:21 168:16
17:2 18:18 23:25	140:15 142:9,23	34:12,13 35:1,21	perpetrators	178:4
26:19 30:4 32:21	162:13,23 164:15	36:15 37:12 39:2	168:23	physical 159:15
32:23 51:14,18	167:6 171:20,25	42:6 46:6 48:1,11	Perry 155:15	169:20
76:7 80:6,16	179:10	51:14 52:2 53:22	persevered 93:24	physicians 158:24
124:4 127:23	pathologist's 149:1	56:8,15,20 60:8	94:1	161:10
131:24 143:15	pathologists 136:14	61:21 64:15 65:4	persistent 178:12	pick 8:11 11:14
161:10 164:10,10	148:22 156:18	69:5,14,22 71:9	person 6:15,16,17	17:3 19:20 25:3
170:24 171:10	168:12	80:19 82:2,7	14:1,15 20:18	30:13 100:21
176:23 179:18	pathology 92:25	83:22 86:9 87:3	35:3,4,11,12	108:19 123:9
185:5	139:21,22,23	87:16,25 89:4,10	50:14 66:8 81:10	picked 14:24
particularly 16:23	159:21,22,25	93:8 98:6	107:21 124:19	102:15 115:18
30:18 32:20 108:4	patiently 98:21	Perepilichnaya's	139:20	picking 8:15 61:3
109:23 119:25	patients 6:22 21:4	61:23 66:3 70:8	person's 142:2	picture 110:22
	24:11 29:4 30:24		-	123:7
122:21 137:13,16		Perepilichnyy 1:20	personal 57:20,21	
143:8	32:22	1:25 12:17 34:15	85:13 183:20	pie-charts 27:24
partly 77:9,10	pattern 14:20	35:8 40:9 42:9,17	persons 1:15 3:2	piece 27:1 58:12,20
159:21	patterns 158:15	42:22 43:5 48:1,5	184:23	130:14
parts 79:18 153:6	pause 8:6 62:12	49:21 61:22 76:7	perspective 142:20	pieces 11:15,16
party 31:17 81:10	pausing 95:17	82:16 93:4 150:12	142:21 149:8	12:4
144:2,18 160:7	114:5,16 115:9	161:15 167:5	158:10 164:4	piechart 28:2
pass 45:6 76:21	119:17 122:14	168:21 172:17	persuasively 184:8	PIN 134:5
passage 174:18	130:7	173:3,10	pertain 141:17	pink 155:6
passed 45:9 51:7	pay 51:24 135:13	Perepilichnyy's	pertinently 166:3	pipeline 183:8
119:13	PC 102:21	12:13 39:6 65:19	phase 149:19	place 37:24 72:19
passes 150:15	pejoratively 104:8	66:2 68:13 79:23	phenomena 142:25	74:1 90:5,23
passing 132:14	penetrant 18:4,6,8	91:5 143:13 144:4	phenomenon 7:23	133:6 139:25
	1	1	1	1

Day 11

Page 205

				Page 205
150:3 157:17,24	57:20 76:4 77:6	92:5 102:15 103:5	16:11 19:18 20:3	117:25
158:5 160:3	77:14 96:16 105:9		20:7 26:11 27:18	
		103:12,15 108:9,9		prepared 1:8 7:2
164:19 165:6	121:9 122:3	108:12,15 109:1	27:20 31:21	57:11 81:2 87:4
168:13 171:21	123:14 125:9,25	119:13,19 120:2	136:20 137:24	92:15
places 22:18	127:17 131:10	127:11 133:25	138:11,12,14,22	prescription 180:8
placing 168:4	134:7 135:3	137:21 138:4,6,23	140:20 143:4,12	presence 21:17,19
plainly 135:14	147:10 152:3	139:9,11 140:11	146:13 148:20,24	127:11 155:13
138:7 162:23	154:4 156:11	140:21 141:14	149:10 153:2,17	present 6:2 10:11
planned 100:24	175:11,24 176:14	157:12,18 169:2	156:12 159:16	10:23 77:7,20
104:15	176:25 180:6	police's 59:25 82:1	160:3	90:18 128:16
plans 101:5	183:21 184:10,24	142:20	postdated 48:21	139:7 146:3
play 59:4 141:16	points 79:14 82:19	polite 49:22 50:15	postdates 143:4	147:15 163:1
played 50:11,12	92:20 134:17	political 36:17,25	potassium 15:17	171:25 176:8
86:4 96:9,12	175:7,17 177:12	38:4 114:4	potential 11:4 46:7	177:2,6 179:5
110:3 128:5,9,11	poison 146:16	politics 38:8	95:3 123:9 155:14	presented 17:10
129:1,7	147:20 148:3	Pollard 71:20	156:6 158:9 162:6	31:19 167:13
please 2:16 33:3	152:14 164:18	92:16 97:20	164:3 165:16	169:9 178:18
37:18 51:13 53:9	175:21	Pollard's 183:10	potentially 56:6	presenting 17:8
53:15,16,21 61:5	poisoned 147:24	polymorphic 16:24	63:24 64:2 66:5	press 39:6 58:4
62:3 64:5 69:3	167:6 178:15	population 13:16	67:16 71:9 93:12	117:20 120:24
70:11,14 71:12	poisoning 148:6	13:17 31:4 156:16	102:23 133:18	pressed 184:15
72:7,11 73:9,12	149:24 150:7	portrayed 112:6	147:18 178:14	pressure 35:4,7,13
73:16 77:4 79:8	151:11 153:15,23	posited 175:3 181:4	practical 23:15	35:16 36:18 37:1
79:16 81:1,4	154:9 155:12	position 39:15,16	180:4	37:9 47:9,11,13
84:17 87:19,21	156:9 158:12,22	44:3 136:17 142:8	practice 77:6	79:22,24 81:10,13
89:14 90:7 91:18	159:18,19 162:6	167:24 169:11	107:21	85:17 113:20
91:22 93:22 95:11	167:11,16 169:9	180:15 183:9	Practices 172:9	144:12
100:3,6 102:1	173:14 174:13	positive 25:5,20	pre-natal 4:10	pressures 38:10
109:9 113:4,10	175:1,1 176:18	44:16 144:8 162:3	pre-occupying	presumably 61:9
125:13 132:11	,		104:21	61:25 142:18
123.13 132.11	181:1,2,3	166:13,16 167:9		
	poisons 148:8	167:23 169:10	precedence 166:18	presume 143:5
146:1 152:17	149:18 155:4	180:16,16 181:7	preceding 53:16	presumed 52:10
173:17 175:8	158:25 159:6	posits 149:22 162:7	precise 63:5 70:24	presumes 166:19
176:2 177:15	161:7 162:7	possession 57:13	125:16	presumption 35:10
178:6	164:11 165:8	possibilities 85:14	precisely 118:22	50:12 51:16 52:9
pleased 132:10	177:3 179:2	possibility 48:19	140:7 166:4	pretty 108:2 124:18
plenty 59:11	police 40:16 42:7	161:15 179:1	182:11	prevalence 15:23
plunged 122:10	42:10,15 43:14,22	possible 6:3 8:20	predated 48:20,23	prevalent 14:25
plural 137:7	44:13,23 47:24	8:23 32:8 44:1	predict 5:12	30:4
plus 109:16 145:20	48:22 57:13 58:24	45:7 55:2 60:1	prefer 67:24	previous 62:15
pm 99:5,7 182:16	59:7 65:19,24	80:4 107:11,13	premise 26:9 27:16	65:16 101:2,23
185:14	66:2,4 68:14	153:20	31:19	129:5 132:7
pocket 50:3,3	73:10 80:4,9,17	possibly 47:15	premises 31:16	164:14 165:4
point 3:5 34:25	81:16,23 82:4,14	101:19 184:23	112:25	previously 42:16
54:6,25 55:25	85:16 90:13 91:22	post 7:6 12:19	preoccupation	42:19 46:24 55:4
				•

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

				rage 200
55:6 135:10 157:5	professional	pulled 132:16	38:22 41:21,24	radiologists 146:8
primarily 151:17	183:21	pulmonary 149:11	47:3 61:4 64:24	raise 149:21 174:22
primary 4:13 15:10	Professor 3:19 5:4	149:16,17,18,20	65:4 70:2 82:5	183:3
22:13 140:11	7:5 13:6 15:25	149:20 150:5	88:7 93:15 102:2	raised 2:24 34:8,12
prime 150:21	20:3,6 22:5	159:24 163:3	107:7 108:18	48:2,23 58:3
principal 108:25	148:14 160:20	punchline 30:20	113:19 115:15	68:23,24 132:5
109:2	163:10 166:1,2	puncture 147:10	120:12 121:16	168:17 174:25
principally 127:7	184:15	175:20	123:18 135:21	ran 11:23 103:24
prior 17:25 18:11	prognosis 17:2	pupils 169:17,23	145:11,14 166:23	range 90:6 92:24
22:23 26:3 31:22	progress 85:7	170:12	173:6,7,10 176:2	149:15 157:11
40:25 46:21 63:6	progressing 140:4	purchased 54:3	questioning 109:5	158:4,15 164:14
63:18 64:16 65:5	promise 57:14	pure 23:6	109:7	166:7
73:2 124:24	promised 50:19	purple 22:2	questions 3:22 4:2	ranges 179:6
126:12 146:13	63:3,14,22 101:10	purplish 155:1	32:25 33:1,2,20	rare 13:14 16:22
171:17 172:1,3	prompt 35:24	purpose 45:5 85:19	61:1 73:7 82:18	21:12 28:10
prison 51:22	78:14	126:25 141:25	87:1 99:9 135:19	139:21 153:23
-				
131:17	prompted 43:13 44:23 68:14	purposes 23:13	136:7,12 169:15	rarely 163:4
pro 44:13		117:4	173:5 175:6	Ratcliffe 136:25
probabilities 156:5	prompts 68:21	pursue 171:19	179:21 181:10	148:19 149:2
probably 17:5	pronounce 12:17	pursued 184:2	186:5,6,8,9,10,11	150:24 151:25
18:14 19:19 46:20	proper 175:2	185:6	186:12,14,15,16	153:16 156:12
48:2 69:1 82:9	180:20	push 38:15	186:17	173:18 174:7
86:17 101:20	properly 69:21	Pushing 97:2,25	quick 52:13 71:5	Ratcliffe's 162:24
113:11 121:15,21	120:13 139:5	put 3:7,14,22 14:5	131:4,18	172:5
161:9 171:21,24	169:22 171:17	17:23 26:9 33:25	quickly 9:24 10:2	rate 26:2
182:23	proportion 6:6,21	35:4 41:21 44:3	175:22	rationale 86:2
proband 6:15	16:4 17:3 24:22	57:8 79:24 81:9	quite 3:12 9:22	168:4
problem 14:13	25:4 27:5 31:6	83:1,2 87:12 88:9	17:3 41:23 59:8	re-examined
129:15 130:6,7	33:6	93:13 96:16 98:12	63:10,25 64:4	148:21
problems 6:7 11:22	proposition 108:24	102:2 106:19	67:5,19 68:4	reached 32:18
48:12 83:3 149:16	prosecuting 59:6	125:3 129:20	72:24 77:12 79:3	178:9
procedure 2:19	protected 18:13,16	132:2 134:10	79:15 81:7 82:18	reacting 39:5
148:21,25 165:10	protection 134:5,5	142:12 167:12	86:12 88:10 105:8	read 1:4,18 2:21
proceeding 58:3	protective 39:9	184:8	105:19 111:17	7:10 39:4 52:11
process 77:20 78:8	82:8	putting 18:24 35:13	116:22 126:23	69:17 83:1 95:20
78:11 79:3 94:13	provide 58:9 86:18	35:15 37:9 102:21	158:15 159:20	100:1,8,9,13,16
107:16 137:11	138:6,25 139:9,11	149:22	166:7 168:25	115:20 116:10,19
169:20 171:20	provided 3:3 34:3		182:8	120:5 174:1,17
processes 170:3	96:6,8 136:20,23	Q	quote 182:10	186:3
produce 154:1	providers 140:13	QT 27:13 30:16	quoted 148:2 157:9	readily 113:8
produced 42:1	providing 94:5,11	qualified 4:13		120:22 123:17
137:1 175:13	province 159:10	qualify 4:14	R	reading 8:15 83:9
produces 155:2	public 18:20	quality 2:19 7:19	R2 66:13	84:1 108:13
producing 107:17	publicity 132:16	quantity 151:19	R2D 56:21	ready 87:8 108:21
production 86:3	135:3	question 13:1 26:8	R3A 53:19	reaffirmed 33:19
±				
	I		I	1

8 8					rage 207
realise 104:1 recognise 89:24 recording 43:20 178:20 reliant 139:9 realistically 146:7 98:5 70:8 88:101:9 regimes 119:25 reliant 139:9 realistically 146:7 98:5 70:8 88:101:9 regimes 119:25 reliave 168:4 realistically 146:7 98:5 77:22 127:7 139:3 register 161:5 reluctant 108:17 really 620 8:20,22 recollection 37:15 recollection 37:15 recourd 37:22 regular 92.7 147:18 160:2 173: 27:8 39:9 69:19 83:11,14 95:13 104:19 162:25 164:91 166:18 12:22 45:3 82:7,8 record 34:25 40:16 red 154:18 155:3 reinterpretation relying 83:19 152:24 109:24 52:7,11 54:14 refer 2:16 3:2 reitart 137:4 10:19 remainder 153:4 159:4 163:3 72:10 77:11 79:5 reference 40:23 relates 20:1 127:19 remainder 153:4 172:18 81:18 83:22 94:15 52:12 55:3,7 64:6 relation 35:10 remaining 28:9 reason 1:22 32:2 112:20 115:25 129:14 154:15 relation 35:10 remaining 28:9	186:7	recipes' 153:25	133:6	regarding 178:13	reliable 141:3
realised 102:14 recollect 41:23 97:3 46:6 56.7 63:4,16 regardless 109:3 142:10 realistically 146:7 98:5 70:8 88:6101.9 regions 2:16 11:8 relied 167:10 164:5 recollected 68:1 106:9 116:23 regions 2:16 11:8 relieved 68:4 really 6:20 8:20,22 recollection 37:15 records 37:22 register 161:5 reluctant 108:17 register 147:25 16:25 65:2 66:7 68:18 48:20 68:11 87:22 regular 92:7 147:18 160:2 17:3 27:8 39:9 69:19 83:11,14 95:13 104:19 162:25 164:9 166:18 12:24 47:25 118:23 109:11 120:17 regular 92:7 147:18 160:2 105:24 109:24 52:71 15:41 refuce 97:11 141:11 110:19 105:24 109:24 52:71 15:41 refuce 67:11 141:11 10:19 131:17 147:14 68:21 70:2.6 116:18 154:15 123:25 remaind 13:28 172:18 81:18 83:22 94:15 52:12 55:3,7 64:6 relates 01:127:19 remaining 13:29 reason 12:23:2:1 101:1 116:4 121:7 126:1 referral 63:27 rel	realise 104:1	-		0 0	
realistically 146:7 98:5 70:8 88:6 101:9 regimes 119:25 relied 167:10 164:5 recollected 68:16 106:9 116:23 register 616:5 register 616:5 relieved 68:4 reality 109:22 77:22 127:7 139:3 records 37:22 register 616:5 rely 139:11,18 8:25 9:1 16:25 65:2 66:7 68:18 48:20 68:11 87:22 regular 92:7 147:18 160:2 41:21,24 47:25 118:23 109:11 120:17 regular 92:7 164:9 166:18 8:29 86:11 104:23 43:11 48:22 49:19 reduce 97:11 reltice 163:7 remain 13:12 115:6 116:15 62:25 66:12 68:8 39:22 56:4 91:10 relate 75:24 remain 13:12 172:18 81:18 83:22 94:15 52:12 55:3,7 64:6 relates 20:1 127:19 remained 153:4 reasonable 137:19 recorded 35:17,19 79:21 79:14 98:6 177:12 78:37 9:21 80:20 remains 73:9 resonable 137:19 recorded 35:17,19 referred 55:20 80:16 81:18 85:21 177:22 126:16 143:5 174:18 referred 55:37 129:15 130:8 41:8,13 42:5,11 126:16	realised 102:14		0	regardless 109:3	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			-	0	relied 167:10
reality 109:22 77:22 127:7 139:3 register 161:5 reluctant 108:17 reality 109:22 recollection 37:15 records 37:22 register 613:50 rely 139:11,18 s25 9:1 16:25 65:2 66:7 68:18 48:20 98:10 41:19 162:25 164:91 160:21 7:32 27:8 39:9 69:19 83:11,14 95:13 104:19 162:25 164:91 160:24 7:22 65:3 82:7,8 record 34:25 40:16 red 158:20 reduce 97:11 reliterpretation 715:61 16:15 62:25 66:12 68:8 39:22 56:49:10 relater 163:7 remain 13:12 131:17 147:14 68:21 70:2,6 116:18 154:15 relates 20:1 127:19 relates 20:1 127:19 72:10 77:11 79:5 reference 40:23 relates 20:1 127:19 remainder 132:4 reason 1:22 32:2 112:20 115:25 129:14 154:15 relation 35:10 remaine 35:18 76:16 143:5 174:18 reference 45:70 98:9 123:325 38:15,16,17,20 78:28 85:10 101:1 154:12 reference 45:50 80:16 8:18 85:5 36:2 37:12 38:12 71:18 152:12 reference 45:50 80:16 8:18 85:5 36:2 37:12 38	•	recollected 68:16		8	
really 6:20 8:20,22 recollection 37:15 records 37:22 registered 138:20 rely 139:11,18 8:25 9:1 16:25 65:2 66:7 68:18 48:20 68:11 87:22 regular 92:7 147:18 160:2 17:3 27:8 39:9 69:19 83:11,14 95:13 104:19 16:25 164:9 166:18 41:21,24 47:25 118:23 record 37:22 regular 92:7 164:9 166:18 82:9 86:11 104:23 43:11 48:24 94:19 redue 97:11 141:11 rely 138:31 105:24 109:24 52:7,11 54:14 refer 2:16 3:2 related 75:24 178:15 131:17 147:14 68:21 70:2,6 16:18 154:15 123:25 remaine 132:4 reason 1:22 32:2 112:20 17:5:5 129:14 154:15 123:25 remaine 132:8 reason 1:22 32:2 112:20 16:5:5 129:14 154:15 relating 3:18 85:21 remaine 173:9 recorded 35:17,19 recorded 35:17,19 referred 55:20 80:16 61:18 185:45: 36:2 37:12 38:12 184:19 35:23 38:13;9:2 referred 55:10 80:16 51:16:5:176:5 38:12,31:6,17.20 184:19 35:23 38:1,39:2 referred 55:0 80:16 6	reality 109:22			0	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	e e	recollection 37:15		0	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	•			0	· ·
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				0	
57:22 65:3 82:7,8 record 34:25 40:16 red 154:18 155:3 reinterpretation relying 83:19 82:9 86:11 104:23 43:11 48:22 49:19 reduce 97:11 141:11 110:19 105:24 109:24 52:7,11 54:14 refer 2:16 3:2 reiterate 163:7 remain 13:12 131:17 147:14 68:21 70:2,6 116:18 154:15 relate 20:1 127:19 remain data 23:8 132:17:18 81:18 83:22 94:15 52:12 55:3,7 64:6 relates 20:1 127:10 remained 132:8 reanalyse 10:10 96:20 106:13 73:1 81:23 82:22 94:6 171:10 remained 132:8 reasons 1:22 32:2 112:20 115:25 129:14 154:15 relation 35:10 remains 173:9 77:18 85:21 101:1 116:4 121:7 126:1 referral 1:22 73:3 79:21 80:2 remember 35:18 126:16 143:5 174:18 174:18 referral 1:22 73:3 79:21 80:2 remember 35:18 126:16 133:5 174:19 referral 1:22 73:3 79:21 80:2 remember 35:18 126:16 133:5 174:19 referral 1:22 73:3 79:21 80:2 38:15,16,17,20 138:12 135:1 174:18 <td< td=""><td></td><td>-</td><td></td><td>regularly 160:24</td><td></td></td<>		-		regularly 160:24	
82:9 86:11 104:23 43:11 48:22 49:19 reduce 97:11 141:11 110:19 105:24 109:24 52:7,11 54:14 refer 2:16 3:2 reiterate 163:7 remain 13:12 115:6 116:15 62:25 66:12 68:8 39:22 56:4 91:10 related 75:24 178:15 131:17 147:14 68:21 70:2,6 116:18 154:15 related 75:24 remainder 153:4 172:18 81:18 83:22 94:15 52:12 55:3,7 64:6 relating 3:18 85:21 remainder 153:4 reanalyse 10:10 96:20 106:13 73:1 81:23 82:22 relating 3:18 85:1 remaining 28:9 reason 1:22 32:2 112:20 115:25 129:14 154:15 relation 35:10 remember 35:18 reason 1:22 32:2 134:18 135:12 referrel 55:20 80:16 81:18 85:5 36:2 37:12 38:12 reasons 1:25 31:2 39:17 40:10 42:24 57:3 96:5,7 129:15 130:8 41:8,13 42:5,11 32:3 85:8,14,23 42:25 43:8 44:6,7 114:19 116:20 131:24 133:2,9 42:14,22 43:7 100:1 105:17 45:15,16,21 50:2 183:12/4 166:5 176:5 41:8,13 42:5,11 33:3 41:20 52:4,5,13 60:7 154:14 161:7 94:2 50:11,22 51:2 46:9 47:24 48:6		record 34:25 40:16			-
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,			-	
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		-			
159:4 163:372:10 77:11 79:5reference 40:23relates 20:1 127:19remained 132:8172:1881:18 83:22 94:1552:12 55:3,7 64:6relating 3:18 85:21152:1reason 1:22 32:2112:20 115:25129:14 154:15relating 3:18 85:21173:19122:11 116:4134:18 135:12reference 517:1258:10 66:13 72:21178:22 180:20103:4,12 116:2134:18 135:12reference 55:2080:16 81:18 85:536:2 37:12 38:12126:16 143:5174:18reference 55:2080:16 81:18 85:536:2 37:12 38:12184:1935:22 38:1 39:2refering 46:1 55:3126:15 127:8,81939:12,13 40:10reasons 11:25 31:239:17 40:10 42:2457:3 96:5,7129:15 130:841:8,13 42:5,1132:3 85:8,14,2342:25 43:8 44:6,7114:19 116:20131:24 133:2,942:14,22 43:7100:1 105:1745:15,16,21 50:2118:3 124:8166:5 176:544:5,5,6 45:4111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refered 95:7154:1416:17 94:250:17,51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relativel 152:560:17,18 66:1751:15 52:4084:6 86:24 87:5reflection 17:22relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 09:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 09:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 09:18124:14 135:8136:2019:21reflection 17					
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $,			
reanalyse10:1096:20106:1373:181:2382:2294:694:671:10remaining28:9reason1:2232:2112:20115:25129:14154:15relation35:10remains173:957:1885:21101:1116:4121:7126:1reference157:1258:1066:1372:21178:22180:20103:4,12116:2134:18135:12referred55:2080:1681:1885:536:2337:1238:1516reasonable137:19recorded35:17,1979:22179:1498:9123:3,2538:15,16,17,20184:1935:2238:1339:2referring46:155:3126:15127:8,8,1939:12,1340:10reasons11:2531:239:1740:1042:2457:396:5,7129:15130:841:8,1342:5,1132:385:8,14,2342:2543:844:6,7114:19116:20131:24133:2,942:14,2243:7100:1105:1745:15,16,2150:3124:18124:18126:16179:2250:11,2251:2recall81:341:2052:4,5,1360:7154:14166:5179:5144:5,5645:4111:3135:950:3,21,2351:351:17reflect 94:52relatives58:1652:2,553:157:1650:1751:1869:9,14,20,25reflect 94:57r154:1155:1567:96:					
reason1:22112:20115:25129:14154:15relation73:957:1885:21101:1116:4121:7126:1references157:1258:1066:1372:21103:4,12116:2134:18135:12referred55:2080:1681:1885:536:237:1280:2reasonable137:19recorded35:17,1979:22179:1498:9123:3,2538:15,16,17,20184:1935:2238:1392:275:396:5,7129:15130:841:8,1342:5,1132:385:8,14,2342:2543:844:6,7114:19116:20131:24133:2,942:14,2243:7100:1105:1745:15,16,2150:2118:3124:8166:5176:544:5,5,644:5,5,6111:3135:950:3,21,2351:3,5131:17153:9relationship12:1348:1749:660:746:947:2448:663:7,9,1164:19referes175:19relative58:1660:752:2,553:1557:1650:1751:1351:1567:968:2569:2470:17,1866:1770:11,1271:4,2451:1551:1669:9,14,20,25reflection170:22162:2570:11,1271:4,2451:1551:1680:371:51reflection170:2162:2570:11,1271:4,24108:11,1313:1280:13,16,2481:8121:16127:4 <td></td> <td></td> <td>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·</td> <td>0</td> <td></td>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	0	
57:1885:21101:1116:4121:7126:1references157:1258:1066:1372:21178:22180:20103:4,12116:2134:18135:12referral1:2273:379:2180:1681:1885:536:237:1238:12126:16143:5174:18referred55:2080:1681:1885:536:237:1238:12reasonable137:19recorded35:17,1979:22179:1498:9123:3,2538:15,16,17,20184:1935:2239:1740:1042:2457:396:5,7129:15130:841:8,1342:5,1132:335:8,14,2342:2543:844:6,7114:19116:20131:24133:2,942:14,2243:7100:1105:1745:15,16,2150:2118:3124:8166:5176:544:5,5,645:4111:3135:950:3,21,2351:3,5131:17153:9relationship12:1348:1749:650:2recall38:1341:2052:4,5,1360:7154:1416:1796:2550:11,1251:1250:12,2550:17,1866:1750:1751:13,13,1667:14,2368:1,15reflect 94:2596:2relatively152:560:17,1866:1751:1551:1551:16127:4reflect 94:2495:270:11,1271:4,2482:2583:690:18124:14135:882:283:7,15,16127:4 </td <td>v</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>ē</td>	v				ē
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					
126:16 143:5174:18referred 55:2080:16 81:18 85:536:2 37:12 38:12reasonable 137:1935:22 38:1 39:279:22 179:1498:9 123:3,2538:15,16,17,20184:1935:22 38:1 39:2referring 46:1 55:3126:15 127:8,8,1939:12,13 40:10reasons 11:25 31:239:17 40:10 42:2457:3 96:5,7129:15 130:841:8,13 42:5,1132:3 85:8,14,2342:25 43:8 44:6,7114:19 116:20131:24 133:2,942:14,22 43:7100:1 105:1745:15,16,21 50:2118:3 124:8166:5 176:544:5,5,6 45:4111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:2recall 38:13 41:2052:4,5,13 60:7154:1416:17 94:250:11,22 51:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relative 152:560:17,18 66:1751:18 54:17 57:1869:9,14,20,25reflect 095:7154:1 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1121:16 123:15relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflect 94:24 95:2relaxed 16:12removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 10:15reflexed 57:9releaxed 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15reflex					
reasonable 137:19recorded 35:17,1979:22 179:1498:9 123:3,2538:15,16,17,20184:1935:22 38:1 39:2referring 46:1 55:3126:15 127:8,8,1939:12,13 40:10reasons 11:25 31:239:17 40:10 42:2457:3 96:5,7129:15 130:841:8,13 42:5,1132:3 85:8,14,2342:25 43:8 44:6,7114:19 116:20131:24 133:2,942:14,22 43:7100:1 105:1745:15,16,21 50:2118:3 124:8166:5 176:544:5,5,6 45:4111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:2recall 38:13 41:2052:4,5,13 60:7154:1416:17 94:250:11,22 51:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 95:7154:11 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1reflect 95:7154:11 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,24 81:8121:16 123:15relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relaxed 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflect 94:24 95:2relexed 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15reflexed 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15reflue 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:2018:20 119:12174:11139:3,8,10,18 <td>-</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	-				
184:1935:22 38:1 39:2referring 46:1 55:3126:15 127:8,8,1939:12,13 40:10reasons 11:25 31:239:17 40:10 42:2457:3 96:5,7129:15 130:841:8,13 42:5,1132:3 85:8,14,2342:25 43:8 44:6,7114:19 116:20131:24 133:2,942:14,22 43:7100:1 105:1745:15,16,21 50:2118:3 124:8166:5 176:544:5,5,6 45:4111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:2recall 38:13 41:2052:4,5,13 60:7154:1416:17 94:250:11,22 51:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relatively 152:560:17,18 66:1751:18 54:17 57:1869:9,14,20,25reflection 117:22154:1 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1reflection 117:22162:2570:11,12 71:4,24108:11,13 113:2180:13,16,24 81:8127:4relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relax 61:12reaved 69:22103:15 182:6107:9 113:15reflect 94:24 95:2relaxed 60:12removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15reflues 57:9release 46:12removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 109:12174:11relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11139:3,8,10,18renting 122:15151:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:101					
reasons 11:25 31:239:17 40:10 42:2457:3 96:5,7129:15 130:841:8,13 42:5,1132:3 85:8,14,2342:25 43:8 44:6,7114:19 116:20131:24 133:2,942:14,22 43:7100:1 105:1745:15,16,21 50:2118:3 124:8166:5 176:544:5,5,6 45:4111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relatively 152:560:17,18 66:1751:18 54:17 57:1869:9,14,20,25reflection 117:22154:1 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1reflection 117:22162:2570:11,12 71:4,24108:11,13 113:2180:13,16,24 81:8121:16 123:15relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflects 94:24 95:2relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17receive 66:22100:12 101:15reflues 67:9release 46:12removing 32:9receive 66:22100:12 101:15reflues 67:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15reflues 138:10 149:11139:3,8,10,18rental 100:25184:20118:20 119:12174:11139:3,8,10,18rental 100:25184:20121:10,17,24regard 114:17139:3,8,10,18renting 122:15151:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10<		-		· · · · · ·	
32:385:8,14,2342:2542:2543:844:6,7114:19116:20131:24133:2,942:14,2242:14,2243:7100:1105:1745:15,16,2150:2118:3124:8166:5176:544:5,5,645:4111:3135:950:3,21,2351:3,5131:17153:9relationship12:1348:1749:650:2recall38:1341:2052:4,5,1360:7154:1416:1794:250:11,2251:246:947:2448:663:7,9,1164:19refers175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,553:157:1650:1751:13,13,1667:14,2368:1,15reflect 94:2596:2relatively152:560:17,1866:1751:1854:1757:1869:9,14,20,25reflection117:22162:2570:11,1271:4,24108:11,13113:2180:13,16,2481:8121:16123:15relatives16:1282:2583:690:18124:14135:882:283:7,15,16127:4relax150:1690:2091:3,7,991:3,7,9136:3152:2084:686:2487:5reflections170:2relaxed69:22108:13152:17recauling37:1393:994:1696:15reflued57:9relaxed150:10,13removed132:20receive66:22100:12118:20119:12174:11relaxed125:15126:16176:20 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>0</td> <td></td> <td>-</td>			0		-
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$,		· · · ·
111:3 135:950:3,21,23 51:3,5131:17 153:9relationship 12:1348:17 49:6 50:2recall 38:13 41:2052:4,5,13 60:7154:1416:17 94:250:11,22 51:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relatively 152:560:17,18 66:1751:18 54:17 57:1869:9,14,20,25reflect on 117:22154:1 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1reflection 117:22162:2570:11,12 71:4,24108:11,13 113:2180:13,16,24 81:8121:16 123:15relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflect 94:24 95:2relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recare 34:1196:18,22 97:498:5,8150:10,13removed 132:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refused 57:9relased 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refuet 138:10 149:1139:3,8,10,18renewed 157:22184:20118:20 119:12174:11130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:15151:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repat 28:22 65:23		,		· · · · ·	-
recall 38:13 41:2052:4,5,13 60:7154:1416:17 94:250:11,22 51:246:9 47:24 48:663:7,9,11 64:19refers 175:19relative 5:8,1652:2,5 53:1 57:1650:17 51:13,13,1667:14,23 68:1,15reflect 94:25 96:2relatively 152:560:17,18 66:1751:18 54:17 57:1869:9,14,20,25reflected 95:7154:1 155:1567:9 68:25 69:2483:8 87:7 102:979:1,9,16,21 80:1reflection 117:22162:2570:11,12 71:4,24108:11,13 113:2180:13,16,24 81:8121:16 123:15relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relaxed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflects 94:24 95:2relaxed 46:12removed 132:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refuesd 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refuesd 57:9relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18rental 100:25151:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23		· · ·			
46:9 47:24 48:6 50:17 51:13,13,16 51:18 54:17 57:18 83:8 87:7 102:9 108:11,13 113:21 108:11,13 113:21 124:14 135:8 124:14 135:8 122:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 136:3 152:20 106:12 101:15 126:18,22 97:4 193:9 94:16 96:15 103:15 182:6 107:9 113:15 118:20 119:12 118:20 119:12 118:10 149:1 130:19 143:10 130:19 143:10 130:19 143:10 130:19 143:10 130:19 144:9relatively 152:5 140:17 144:952:2,5 53:1 57:16 60:17,18 66:17 60:17,18 66:17 60:17,18 66:17 60:17,18 66:17 150:10,13 relaxed 105:6 relevance 144:8 removing 32:9 renewed 157:22 rental 100:25 renting 122:15 renting 122:15 renting 122:15 renting 122:15 renting 122:15 renting 122:15 repeat 28:22 65:23				-	
50:17 51:13,13,16 51:18 54:17 57:18 83:8 87:7 102:9 108:11,13 113:21 124:14 135:8 124:14 135:8 136:3 152:2067:14,23 68:1,15 69:9,14,20,25 79:1,9,16,21 80:1 80:13,16,24 81:8 82:2 83:7,15,16reflect 94:25 96:2 reflection 117:22 121:16 123:15 reflection 117:22 reflection 117:22 relax 150:16 relax 150:16 relaxe 46:12 removed 69:22 removed 132:20 reflect 138:10 149:1 reflect 138					
51:18 54:17 57:18 83:8 87:7 102:969:9,14,20,25 79:1,9,16,21 80:1 80:13,16,24 81:8reflected 95:7 reflection 117:22154:1 155:15 162:2567:9 68:25 69:24 70:11,12 71:4,24 82:25 83:6 90:18 90:20 91:3,7,9108:11,13 113:21 124:14 135:880:13,16,24 81:8 82:2 83:7,15,16121:16 123:15 127:4162:25 relatives 16:12 relax 150:1667:9 68:25 69:24 70:11,12 71:4,24 82:25 83:6 90:18 90:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:20 recalling 37:1384:6 86:24 87:5 93:9 94:16 96:15reflections 170:2 reflects 94:24 95:2relayed 69:22 relase 46:12108:13 152:17 removed 132:20receive 66:22 103:15 182:6100:12 101:15 103:15 182:6reflects 94:24 95:2 107:9 113:15reflects 94:24 95:2 98:5,8release 46:12 relaved 57:9 refute 138:10 149:1removed 132:20 176:20receive 49:5,19 51:15 55:4 60:12 66:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18117:3 131:13,14 130:19 143:10rental 100:25 repat 28:22 65:23				,	,
83:8 87:7 102:9 108:11,13 113:21 124:14 135:8 136:3 152:2079:1,9,16,21 80:1 80:13,16,24 81:8 82:2 83:7,15,16 82:2 83:7,15,16 136:3 152:20reflection 117:22 121:16 123:15 127:4162:25 relatives 16:12 relax 150:1670:11,12 71:4,24 82:25 83:6 90:18 90:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:20 recalling 37:13 recap 34:11 103:15 182:6 103:15 182:6 103:15 182:6 184:2084:6 86:24 87:5 96:18,22 97:4 100:12 101:15 100:12 101:15 refuxed 57:9 refute 138:10 149:1 174:11162:25 relax 150:16 relax 150:16 relaxe 46:12 150:10,13 release 46:12 release 46:12 150:10,13 relevance 144:8 relevance 144:8 relevance 144:8 relevance 144:8 relevance 144:8 relevance 144:8 renewed 157:22 rental 100:25 rental 100:25 rental 100:25 renting 122:15 repat 28:22 65:23					-
108:11,13 113:2180:13,16,24 81:8121:16 123:15relatives 16:1282:25 83:6 90:18124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relayed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflects 94:24 95:2release 46:12removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					
124:14 135:882:2 83:7,15,16127:4relax 150:1690:20 91:3,7,9136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relayed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:1596:18,22 97:498:5,8150:10,13removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20removed 132:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9removing 32:9received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:25rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18rental 100:25rental 102:2166:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23rental 28:22 65:23		, , ,			
136:3 152:2084:6 86:24 87:5reflections 170:2relayed 69:22108:13 152:17recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflects 94:24 95:2release 46:12remind 100:12recap 34:1196:18,22 97:498:5,8150:10,13removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18rental 102:21566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23	r	· · ·			
recalling 37:1393:9 94:16 96:15reflects 94:24 95:2release 46:12remind 100:12recap 34:1196:18,22 97:498:5,8150:10,13removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					
recap 34:1196:18,22 97:498:5,8150:10,13removed 132:20receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					
receive 66:22100:12 101:15refused 57:9released 105:6176:20103:15 182:6107:9 113:15refute 138:10 149:1relevance 144:8removing 32:9184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23	0				
103:15 182:6 184:20107:9 113:15 118:20 119:12refute 138:10 149:1 174:11relevance 144:8 relevant 29:3,4removing 32:9 renewed 157:22received 49:5,19 51:15 55:4 60:12 66:25 76:5,8,14122:9 123:1,11,14 125:15 126:16regard 114:17 130:19 143:10117:3 131:13,14 139:3,8,10,18 140:17 144:9removing 32:9 renewed 157:22 rental 100:25 renting 122:15	-		,	,	
184:20118:20 119:12174:11relevant 29:3,4renewed 157:22received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					
received 49:5,19121:10,17,24regard 114:17117:3 131:13,14rental 100:2551:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					e e
51:15 55:4 60:12122:9 123:1,11,14130:19 143:10139:3,8,10,18renting 122:1566:25 76:5,8,14125:15 126:16179:18140:17 144:9repeat 28:22 65:23					
66:25 76:5,8,14 125:15 126:16 179:18 140:17 144:9 repeat 28:22 65:23	,		8		
, ,					e
86:25 182:14 129:14 130:20,21 regarded 7:17 148:7 163:21 repeated 178:4					
	86:25 182:14	129:14 130:20,21	regarded /:1/	148:/ 163:21	repeated 178:4

DTI (+44)207 4041400 www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

London EC4A 2DY

[2
repeating 131:24	requested 1:24	right 3:12 4:6,7,11	139:6 151:5	sat 158:3
replaced 83:4,25	41:5 145:16,17	4:12,18 7:8 9:9,11	routines 76:10	satisfied 60:19
84:2	required 140:22	20:4 21:25 23:8	Royal 4:8	151:18
report 1:4,8,12 3:1	requirement 77:5	24:12,20,21 25:23	Rule 1:5,13	save 118:24
3:12,13,14 7:10	requires 161:22	29:24,25 30:1	run 4:18,20,22,23	saw 105:20 151:7
9:5 10:14,18 11:6	research 8:24	31:23 32:13 45:17	159:2	170:20
23:19 28:18 29:1	23:11 28:25	49:13 65:11 68:7	rung 6:25	saying 15:6 32:22
29:2,5,15 35:25	residue 151:7	71:2,11 74:1,5,8	running 18:23	35:4 39:24 40:8
36:2 39:23,25	resolve 173:13	74:12,19 75:13	26:21 117:24	43:21 44:25 45:16
43:9,10,11 44:8	resolved 173:15	76:3,15,17 77:19	162:17 167:14	45:21 47:9 52:6
44:10 49:14 51:20	resolving 173:5	77:23 78:10,16	runs 103:19	53:2 63:19 69:14
52:21 53:18 55:20	respect 168:22	79:5,25 80:23	rush 106:25 107:1	81:20,20 82:2
56:15,21 61:9	171:17 185:5	81:3,17,21 84:24	Russia 36:17,25	88:19,20,22
62:15 65:23 66:13	respond 9:24	85:1 86:21,22	38:4,8 54:8 59:6	106:11,12,14,14
66:23 67:14,23	response 94:8	89:16,22 90:7	65:20 80:5,9	108:14,14 109:11
68:1,8,24 72:22	115:19 121:23	91:21 92:3 93:7	81:13,25 82:15	114:14 115:2
77:22 78:1,13	184:16,20	94:15 97:10 99:4	114:4 118:13	116:23 119:12
79:2 80:14 91:23	responsible 133:2	105:25 109:5	Russian 47:10,15	131:22 155:10
91:25 92:11,15	rest 18:14 24:25	128:3 141:5 145:5	47:15 49:22 52:22	156:21 164:21
94:21 95:7,10	28:8 32:5 96:20	170:15,17 175:2	85:18 103:24	172:21 173:7
96:2,15 99:17	142:25 147:5	175:10,14 177:11	110:20 114:6,7,8	says 24:9 37:20
101:2,21 113:16	restrained 144:14	177:14 179:12	114:10,20 127:12	44:10 45:16 47:4
123:21 127:6	restraint 144:3	180:5 181:11,23	128:16 129:2,17	47:10 50:14 51:21
131:7 136:20	result 78:13 84:10	183:2 184:14	184:21	55:14 57:12 63:21
137:5 138:6,11	170:23,23,25	185:11	104.21	64:22 65:22 69:8
142:16 143:3,10	results 1:25 2:2	right-hand 100:22	S	69:12 70:18 72:14
144:25 145:12	23:14,25 24:2	143:16	s)he 115:18	81:24 85:19 90:11
144.25 145.12	147:19 176:21	risen 98:24	Sadly 94:14	92:11 117:16
173:17 175:9,10	resurrect 125:21	Rishat 61:24	SADS 5:9 20:11	120:14 123:3
177:25 178:6	resuscitated 6:10	risk 5:12 14:6 17:7	22:14,16,22,22	130:5 182:11
179:3,15	6:12 18:10 26:17	18:25 178:14	24:17 27:18 28:3	184:4
reported 23:22	resuscitation 16:3	RMG 64:23	28:13 31:12 33:8	scanning 145:6
28:20,24 29:4,9	150:18	rocky 103:1 104:5	165:17 167:25	146:12
44:10 87:14 91:4	retain 126:25	Roger 44:15,19,20	safe 141:6	scant 44:15 86:12
138:2	retained 129:4	45:16 47:3 65:22	safety 34:12 43:5	scared 69:15,15,17
reporting 28:17	return 19:8 57:14	68:12	49:10 69:10 70:3	69:18 70:10,10
29:1,7 39:5 103:4	162:2	role 75:6,8,15	79:2,18 120:16	120:17,18 121:25
reports 33:12 53:15	returned 35:2	76:23 137:20	121:12,19 127:8	120:17,18 121:25
99:22,23 107:18	Returning 113:4	room 115:10	sake 53:7	scenario 156:4
136:24 137:7	reverse 121:6	Rose 4:5	sample 2:3 25:18	scenarios 146:8
177:12,15,20	review 76:13	roubles 51:24	151:6 152:22	scene 171:13
represent 94:12	revisit 60:15 119:2	52:22 123:3	153:3 165:21	school 70:25
152:4	167:12	rough 31:5 102:18	samples 139:4	science 166:25
request 183:8	revisited 54:20	route 16:2 138:8	148:7 151:9,10,13	167:21
184:19 185:4,7	revving 111:6	routine 138:16	157:9,11	scientific 9:19,19
107.17 103.4,/	10 v mg 111.0	100000 130.10		SCIUIUIIU 7.17,17

Day 11

138:23 181:2,6	91:18 92:11,22	send 12:1 52:1	shocks 26:23	184:25
scientist 1:9 166:18	93:24 97:15 98:3	senior 67:15 72:15	shootings 146:10	simultaneous 170:5
screened 2:3	98:24 100:4,21	72:22,25 73:5	short 43:19 53:7,12	single 8:11,12,16
screens 180:7	101:11 102:18,24	sensationalist	84:22 133:5	14:7 58:5 121:25
scribbling 130:1	104:4,20 106:10	103:20 104:7	shorthand 41:6	122:7 123:11
scroll 75:16	106:12 109:9,10	sense 104:11	115:18 116:3	sinister 133:14
search 148:8	109:19 110:2,15	131:16 179:16	shortly 68:10	sinks 154:24
second 20:10 40:23	111:15 112:3	sent 10:21 97:25	shortness 163:19	SIO 51:9 117:4
43:11 44:11 49:9	114:22 115:17,21	157:9	show 61:22	124:3
53:22,25 54:6	115:22 116:19,24	sentence 61:15	showed 2:8	sir 1:3,8,12,19 2:17
55:25 62:18 68:11	117:2,12,13	62:20 101:8	shown 55:6 95:17	2:21,23 3:11
69:8 71:14 72:13	119:15 121:7,13	110:16 126:3	95:20,23,23,25	21:23 73:8,13,18
80:2 81:16 92:13	123:6,10 128:7	sequence 2:20 8:3,4	145:24	74:16 87:10 89:20
113:23 114:12,13	132:25 141:15	9:17 10:6,16	shows 21:11	98:15,16 110:12
122:6 126:2,3	143:15 148:17	sequenced 2:6 9:10	shy 131:25	118:6 136:7,10
127:6 128:2,17	149:11 151:14	11:9	side 39:21,21	147:7 176:14
130:15 131:1	153:4 156:1,2	sequencing 2:5	100:23 143:16	181:10,13,15,21
135:12 148:24	157:11 159:23,25	7:25 8:2,7,8 11:12	166:11	183:3 184:13
secondly 85:10	161:3 162:24	series 22:3 89:21	sifts 14:2	185:13
100:8	169:22 170:19	serious 168:17,17	sign 26:5 27:6 31:1	sit 4:3 83:8 136:13
secretary 41:4,16	171:1 175:22	169:2	155:6,9 163:12	sites 160:25
41:17	177:7 184:10	seriously 51:22	signed 62:15	sitting 152:15
section 2:16 40:11	seeing 19:2 38:7	131:18	significance 2:15	situation 36:17,25
153:14	48:10 118:6 163:5	set 22:14 57:10,22	12:7 28:12 150:1	38:4 114:4
sections 151:15	184:4	75:16 76:18 92:22	significant 8:21	six 4:23 14:12
sedentary 18:25	seek 138:9 146:18	142:9 157:11	53:3 149:9 151:18	101:23
see 2:9 5:18 9:9	SEEMA 33:19	178:10	signs 6:7 20:12	Skelton 33:18,20
12:10 13:3 18:9	186:7	sets 46:23 75:5,11	21:15 26:12 27:3	33:21,24 41:11
18:13 21:20 22:4	seen 22:25 31:24	75:24	27:20 31:22 32:11	53:6,14 56:7 59:3
22:6,16 24:16,22	34:5,6 41:14	setting 8:24	146:24 153:6	59:17 60:24 61:3
25:10 27:13,25	59:11 66:9 67:5	settle 122:12	154:14 156:8	61:22 70:15 78:20
28:5 32:13 34:7	67:16,17,24 71:22	settles 154:22	158:11,17 159:15	136:7,10,12,13
34:23 36:14,19	75:8 92:17 94:18	seven 30:9	160:1,22 161:17	141:13 147:16
37:24 38:25 40:22	96:23 97:22	share 86:8 132:5	161:18	156:25 168:8
41:9 43:18 44:9	149:19 153:24	shattering 11:13	SIM 57:9 83:2,4,17	169:14 181:10,15
45:14 53:22 55:8	178:14 180:13	sheltered 45:22	83:25,25 84:2,11	181:21,24 182:1,9
55:9,11,14,18,24	184:5 185:2	Sheppard 3:19 7:5	133:11	182:13,25 184:13
56:16,17,18,22	seize 57:7,9	13:6 15:25 20:3,6	similar 38:1 88:14	185:10,13 186:8
57:2,7,24 60:7	seized 53:25 90:5	22:5 148:14	88:15 90:9	186:14
61:12 62:15,20	seizing 54:12	163:10,10 166:1,2	similarly 177:3	skill 142:9
64:19,22 65:1	seizures 163:15	Sheppard's 160:20	Simmonds 184:15	skin 144:17 147:3
73:19 74:24 75:24	select 10:8	shock 59:14 104:12	simple 13:7	147:17,19 153:12
75:25 77:18 79:12	selection 19:13	126:1,5	simply 8:7 44:4	175:25
81:11 85:5 88:1	self-harm 160:10	shocked 43:12	133:15 139:14	skip 141:15
88:11 90:4,21	selves 8:14	44:22 68:12	149:22 170:23	skipped 90:10

sleep 20:18 24:25	130:3 143:22	specific 5:25 9:15	standing 169:21	155:23 156:2,4
slightly 7:15 9:4	150:2 154:14	30:14 81:23 83:12	stands 139:21	157:10 158:21
17:23 23:9 27:9	157:2 168:6 172:2	83:14 91:1 93:5	174:12	159:25 176:6,8,9
31:8 87:22 103:1	172:20 173:22	158:5 160:1	start 19:11 56:16	176:16,19 177:6,8
104:7	176:12 177:19	specifically 4:23	61:4 98:16,18	stood 70:20
slim 182:24	178:8	7:19 104:3 153:9	103:1,2 104:5	story 44:1 48:13
slot 164:16	sort 9:2 15:23	160:18	141:22 143:15	straightforward
small 8:4,9 29:3	20:14 24:7 26:15	speculate 48:4,6	started 4:15 5:3	163:6
125:25 132:2	38:15 47:12 62:17	152:17	13:24 85:7 103:4	strategy 75:25 78:4
134:7 148:2	68:22 69:23 79:12	speculation 48:24	starting 100:3	STRAW 33:2,3,14
151:15 157:10	94:1 96:14 97:1	speech 52:18	174:18 184:9	186:6
165:21	97:24 122:18	spelling 8:16	starts 49:14 61:16	stress 36:18 37:1
smell 154:3,5,5,6	126:18 132:22	Spencers 87:8 88:9	62:20 71:14 73:22	38:3,5,6 105:17
154:11,12 156:14	179:14 180:2	spleen 165:21	103:10 112:17	113:20 114:3,15
156:20,22,24	sorted 182:23	166:5	143:23 160:6	114:19,21 115:8
157:1,1,4,7	sorts 5:1 69:19	splendid 18:15	173:4	115:12 122:18
159:15	sought 144:10	spoke 34:9 43:3	state 4:4 59:7	123:19,23
SMS 51:19 52:1	sounds 50:15	116:12	104:11 134:9,11	stresses 120:23
93:17	soup 86:25 87:4,6,7	spoken 62:23 65:17	135:9 136:15	stressors 120:21
solicitor 109:11	87:16,25 88:8,18	spontaneity 117:9	150:15 172:18	strong 31:11
solicitor's 58:24	88:23 89:4	sport 18:18,19	176:6	strongly 31:9
67:20	source 122:17	spring/summer	stated 54:7 83:2	struck 175:25
solicitors 34:3	141:3	40:16	100:4 112:19,23	structural 20:2
42:13 46:23 47:20	Soviet 119:18	St 4:7,21 5:6 22:18	121:25 135:13	23:4 27:14
57:24 103:16	speak 43:23 45:11	ST/02 55:16 57:3	145:10 173:25	structures 148:13
108:20 118:10	65:24 66:2,11	ST/03 55:15,22	statement 34:7	struggle 98:20,22
122:23	67:2 129:2 172:17	staff 110:20 139:7	135:23 149:4	130:8 146:24
solid 155:24 159:22	179:4	156:13	152:3,22 153:16	struggled 112:22
soluble 155:24	speaker 129:17	stage 42:4 46:19,22	155:22 174:10	struggling 41:23
somebody 37:8	speakerphone	47:20 58:17 60:16	statements 69:21	studied 33:5,8
68:5 81:13,14	49:25	63:5 86:15 102:17	154:16	study 23:11 28:25
90:1	speakers 128:16	106:19 107:15	stating 57:10 63:1	29:20 137:15
someone's 152:11	speaking 37:16	120:22 127:18	63:12 127:6	161:25
somewhat 69:11	49:21 69:11 101:4	135:2,14 141:10	statistic 20:10 26:1	subcutaneous
104:5 110:23	106:8 110:20	stages 47:19	status 66:11 140:12	147:2,13
soon 181:19	116:13 117:11	stand 4:3 59:5	steadfastly 124:17	subdivision 28:8,9
sorry 12:18 27:16	133:1 139:6	136:13,14 137:4	stenographer 53:8	subdue 144:11
33:11 34:21 35:14	162:19 175:21	169:24 172:21,22	step 162:15	subheading 112:18
36:11,20 41:1	speaks 117:16	174:6 176:10	steps 182:4	128:8
42:12 48:3,5	129:17	177:8 179:17	sticking 42:21	subject 137:4
52:20 62:5,7,13	special 138:12,19	stand-alone 139:22	stomach 150:25	subjected 169:21
63:10 64:5,9	specialism 109:12	standard 9:13,15	151:1,3,13,17,20	subjects 24:4
69:25 73:24 74:10	specialist 4:10	145:6 146:11	151:23,25 152:1,3	submissions 182:3
75:4 84:25 88:19	146:8 153:11	151:11 171:21,22	152:12,13,15,23	182:7,14 183:23
			· · · ·	
110:6 125:1,24	specialists 166:11	standards 7:17	152:25 154:3	184:23

DTI (+44)207 4041400

				-
submit 146:23	135:8 183:13	surroundings	169:12 174:24	takes 90:1 140:7
151:12,24 165:21	suggestion 13:4	118:7	177:13 178:1	162:15 169:6,9
submitted 176:20	60:8	survive 26:16	181:4	173:15 179:10
suboptimal 133:16	suggestions 153:24	survived 16:2	synonymous	talk 53:9
subsequent 136:23	181:17 184:5,11	survives 17:25	138:15	talking 16:11,13
substance 147:17	suggests 11:6 63:23	suspect 143:19	system 29:12 42:15	30:16 38:8,9
160:22	184:2 185:5,7	suspected 5:8 58:14	47:24 148:11,11	44:11 47:6 55:22
substances 164:13	suicide 142:25	154:9	153:7,9 155:13	64:24 65:17 81:12
176:7,17	151:8	suspicion 59:25	systems 148:16	91:13 115:4,6,7
subtle 14:23	summarise 76:17	126:5 176:18		183:24
successful 136:4	summary 2:18	suspicions 124:22	T	talks 95:10
successfully 6:10	93:23 94:12,23	126:2	T 145:6 146:12	targeted 2:6 11:8
suction 150:22	134:21,24 135:2	suspicious 43:12,15	tab 1:5 21:24 22:1	taste 88:5
sudden 1:22 5:9,17	summation 134:9	44:22,24 45:3	34:18,21,22	tasted 88:18
13:13 16:8 19:14	134:10	68:12 85:23 103:6	136:22 143:21,22	tasting 88:23
19:15,20 103:10	sun 169:25	137:17,20,22	143:23 145:1	Tatiana 44:15,17
137:20,25 138:5	supplementary	138:1,4,8,10	154:17	44:21 47:19 49:22
138:18 161:11,12	136:24 145:12	140:6 141:20,22	table 24:1,2,9,16	50:13 52:9,20,22
161:21 162:4,8	146:5	142:20,21 143:1	87:21	54:2 55:18 57:7,8
163:3,16,20,24	support 10:24	153:5 168:20	table's 27:24	57:14,24 58:11
164:1 165:25	76:19 85:22	Suter 182:1 183:7	tablet 151:7	63:1,12,17 64:20
166:6 167:17	110:17 156:9	swabbing 147:18	tablets 151:7	69:9 71:17 83:2
168:5,14 169:11	163:23	swallowing 177:4	tachycardia 16:24	85:8,12 87:7 94:2
174:23 177:13	supporting 76:24	swapping 83:24	take 3:18 8:8,8 10:4	96:23 97:21 100:4
178:1 179:24	supportive 163:14	84:10	13:19 16:1 17:16	100:18 101:9
180:2,21 181:4	suppose 70:7 116:2	swift 155:17	20:10 26:1,2	102:14 107:16
suddenly 45:22	116:2 141:1,2	switch 46:5	27:22 30:11,24	109:22 110:17
104:6 122:7,17	156:11	sworn 2:23 4:1	49:13 53:14 54:21	112:19 116:8
135:10 150:17	supposed 140:6	136:11 186:4,13	54:25 59:12 77:21	117:21 120:15
162:19	sure 14:9 59:10,11	sympathy 122:15	77:25 92:20	121:18 123:2
sufficient 165:3	68:7 79:4 87:13	symptom 22:24	101:13 102:12	125:14,19 128:9
169:1	87:14 89:20 91:17	v 1	108:2,23 121:1,8	130:23 135:24
suggest 82:13 85:25	96:19 98:23 106:9	symptoms 6:7	141:9 148:7 152:2	Tatiana's 62:16
100:17 102:4	128:15 129:4	17:25 18:11 20:12	152:16 158:5	63:6 64:13 119:12
111:2 121:15	surprise 170:20	21:15 26:3,12	171:21 173:13	134:11
123:17 128:3	surprising 104:24	27:3 31:22 32:11	175:21,22 179:6	Taylor 33:18,19
130:18 144:13	112:11	159:19	185:8	34:11 99:10 112:1
147:4 153:13	surrender 126:17	syndrome 5:9	taken 22:15 31:7	124:19 135:18,20
160:23 163:25	Surrey 7:1 35:5	20:23,23 21:9,13	37:24 78:10,19,20	186:7
suggested 19:6 32:3	37:9 43:13 44:23	21:14 25:7,9 30:3	79:15 87:11 89:21	team 41:7 45:7,12
141:10	58:24 68:14 79:25	32:6,7,9,15	90:4,23 94:22	51:8 66:10 67:2
suggesting 21:8	103:5,12,15	161:12,13,21	127:17 147:20	76:22 77:2 86:6
30:23 63:15,25	surround 128:4	162:4 163:17	176:22 184:6,22	90:2 96:21 182:17
69:17 106:2	surrounding 85:23	165:25 166:7	taker 41:6 109:10	teatime 89:7
129:11 133:14	132:16	167:17 168:6,14	110:23 125:15	technician 172:4
		,		
	l	l	1	·

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

				Idge ZIZ
technique 8:18	10:15 11:7 59:22	164:18 165:2	113:15 114:16	threatening 42:22
145:21	155:17	183:20	116:7 118:20	55:5,5,10,19
techniques 9:25	testing 1:22 5:7,10	things 1:17 10:1	120:19 122:9	threats 54:7,9,15
teenager 19:1	5:21,24,25 6:19	18:17 21:2 23:12	124:16 125:3,9,17	55:3 56:1,2,4 76:5
teenagers 18:23	9:3 13:11 16:6	23:13 36:14 38:15	126:4 128:2	76:8,14,20 79:11
telephone 79:22	24:8,19 28:3	39:4,16 40:9,22	133:14 134:3,8	85:18 92:25 93:4
82:24 84:9 85:9	29:17 156:10	41:17,23 44:4	141:10 142:12	93:10 94:18,21
86:1	157:17 159:8	45:12 57:11 58:12	145:5,17 146:3	95:3 131:13
telephones 61:20	175:16 180:3	58:22 59:12 79:1	148:1,1,13 149:3	three 14:12,18
82:19 85:5 95:10	tests 7:14 14:24	86:2 93:10,17	152:24 153:15,16	34:23 100:22
108:10 109:24	157:14 158:2	94:17 99:3 112:11	155:11,21 157:6	109:15 112:10
telephony 183:9	167:15 180:12	115:20 117:11	158:1 160:14	136:23 151:14
tell 17:19 36:20	tests' 44:2	120:24 123:5	164:5 166:10,23	157:10
39:8 42:10 60:23	text 79:11 95:14,18	131:16 132:15	168:12,16 176:4	three-quarters
72:1,19 83:7	95:24 97:25	146:9 158:14	177:1,16,16,20	37:25
107:12 128:3,15	130:16 131:24	180:9 181:21	178:4,5 179:12	thrust 94:23
128:22 176:12	texts 55:5	182:22	182:13 183:25	Thursday 124:1
telling 35:3 37:12	thank 32:25 33:14	things' 39:11	184:4,9,22 185:1	till 181:14
51:17 83:6 86:12	33:15,16,17,24	things?' 117:1	185:1,3	time 3:6 5:5 6:2 8:4
tells 28:12 123:17	34:20 42:20 43:1	think 3:2 8:9,15	thinking 106:5	8:17,19 10:18,23
ten 17:18	47:21 49:3 50:24	10:18,21 19:8	146:9 151:7,11	17:4 33:22 39:18
tend 150:2 151:12	51:12 53:6,10	20:6,16 22:16	160:23 172:5	41:3,12,23 42:16
tends 10:25 100:17	54:24 60:24 66:16	26:15 27:1 29:2	thinks 162:15	44:16 45:22 46:10
146:7	71:11 73:6,8	30:1 31:2 33:21	third 25:19 35:11	48:10,16 49:2
tenor 70:7	89:13 98:14,15	34:5,9 40:3,22	49:4 76:4 81:10	52:6 54:14 58:25
term 138:14 162:4	113:13 135:18	44:11 45:2 46:1	81:10 100:3	66:22 67:11 69:23
termed 138:19	136:6,9,9 137:4	48:2,22 49:10	110:15 113:22	72:8 77:13,17
161:19	144:1,2 145:2,23	50:8 52:5 56:3	132:20 142:23	98:6 103:19
terminal 170:18	169:14 172:13	59:3,10 60:21,22	144:2,18,25	108:15 110:24
terms 4:25 10:13	173:22,24 174:3,5	62:3,6 63:4 64:7	144.2,18,25	114:17 119:2
13:3,7 38:1,14	175:5 177:22,23	64:19 66:12,22	173:18	126:13 127:5
40:13 45:4 57:22	178:8 179:20	67:4,8 69:1,16	thirdly 85:10	130:14 138:2
60:4 63:8 68:7		71:19,22 72:8,21	thorough 173:8	130:14 138:2
69:21 105:7 118:5	181:9,11,12,13 183:18 184:12	, , ,	0	139.1 144.3,20
145:24 151:17		73:13,18,20,21 74:12,22 75:5,15	thoroughly 18:15 79:15	
	185:10,11 Thanks 33:10			159:11 173:13,15
159:16 162:21 163:2 164:10		77:19 78:16,21	thought 15:10,14	178:10
	theirs 45:11	81:2,7 84:14,20	33:23 58:19 86:16	times 106:13
166:22	theme 113:1	86:7 87:20 89:22	119:1 131:14	122:10
terrible 29:5	theoretical 180:5	90:9 91:23 92:4	132:2 181:16,18	tiny 12:4 31:6 33:6
terribly 74:10	thereabouts 125:16	93:3 96:21 97:13	185:1	tip 146:4
Tessa 4:1,5 186:4	thing 9:15 19:16	98:22 99:18,20	threat 69:6 95:16	tipping 176:16,17
test 7:18 9:15 11:19	31:7 38:5 45:18	100:23 101:15	95:19 96:11 117:6	tissues 160:16
11:23 12:2 16:9	47:14 49:4 83:12	103:2,5 104:6,9	123:25 129:23	titin 12:14,15,20
23:13 30:13	114:24 117:23	106:20,23 107:16	threatened 56:9	29:11
tested 2:9,12,20	129:4 132:22	108:24 109:6	121:12	today 1:4 36:4 68:7
			l	

				Tage 215
136:10 172:21,22	161:1,7 164:9,16	38:15,18,20 81:9	U	127:13
174:12 180:15	164:20 166:15	81:13 94:1 97:11		understandably
told 43:25 47:18	172:15,16 178:17	118:22 169:3	UK 9:13 60:10	46:7
50:23 56:5 62:7	179:1,3,8 180:7	Tuesday 1:1 45:24	110:18	understanding
62:10 63:9,11	toxin 177:4	46:4 49:20	Ukraine 112:24	9:18 31:14 122:12
67:4 71:4,20,22	toxins 179:5 180:10	tumours 163:1	ulcer 151:2	127:21 162:16
72:1 80:25 83:15	180:16,17	turn 10:14 11:6	ultimately 21:10 118:21	180:18
88:17 91:3 93:7	traces 164:21 176:7	22:9 23:25 66:15	unable 2:11 6:16	understood 23:24
93:19,20 102:9,14	tragedy 110:24	73:12 81:1 82:21		25:6,14 32:24
102:17 117:8	train 182:15	96:19 97:11 99:15	42:3,4 109:16 unascertained	35:7 39:24 48:25
130:21 134:21	trained 137:14	135:7 143:3,24		78:7 93:3 104:2
tomorrow 52:1	139:23	175:8 176:2	168:5,10 174:14	107:24 154:14
182:16 184:1,10	training 4:16 5:6	Turner 109:11	174:19 175:4	undertake 5:10,20
tone 69:19	traits 5:19	turning 6:23 9:5	178:15 179:19	5:24 6:1,19 7:2,4
top 28:2 36:19,20	transactions 90:17	26:8 30:20 119:10	uncertainties 178:13 179:14	7:13 9:2,17 11:19
65:11,22 74:4,8	transcribed 51:20	166:15		19:22 137:24
74:11,14,19 84:24	transcript 74:22	twice 132:20	uncertainty 178:23	139:16 148:24
85:1 86:24 87:21	87:11,12	twisting 120:9	unclarity 65:4,7,7	161:5
87:22 90:11 109:9	translate 50:1	two 12:11 14:12,18	unclear 63:5,15	undertaken 7:18
119:10 124:3	translated 49:23,25	20:2 22:6 23:13	145:16	19:12 145:8
143:16	50:13 96:12	30:21 31:2 32:3	uncommon 156:4	undertaking 8:20
topics 86:19 92:12	translates 50:15	33:25 34:14 46:22	uncovered 95:14	8:24 11:11 23:11
total 118:17 180:4	translating 50:16	58:23,25 61:15	undergoing 172:20	23:12
totalitarian 119:25	traverse 111:15	68:23 69:4 73:1	underlying 13:13	undiagnosed 163:1
totality 142:17	traversed 3:11	77:7,20 92:12	15:11	undoubtedly 106:4
166:21 169:7,8	treat 8:6	101:7 103:13,15	undermine 85:22	unexpected 137:25
totally 94:10	treatment 139:20	108:10,15 109:1	underneath 85:19	138:5,18 164:1
touched 27:2	triage 160:5 168:13	109:15 112:10,16	underscore 99:25	unexpectedly 35:2
toxic 147:17 149:24	tricky 9:23	118:14 120:24	understand 3:5	150:18
toxicity 165:13	tried 6:19 37:13	126:14 120:24	14:21 17:9 21:14	
toxicological 23:3	45:5		35:19 38:18,19	unexplained 5:17 22:23
143:8 157:14		162:5 184:18	70:23,25 71:1	unfair 102:12
	tries 113:6	two-plus 49:20	73:6 75:9 84:8	
158:8 159:17	triggers 91:18	two-thirds 113:21	89:25 96:9,15,18	121:9 122:2
161:24 166:20	trite 142:18	type 12:2 139:15	100:15 102:1	127:17
167:9,16 173:8,12	trouble 105:2 108:2	144:19 162:9	104:9 106:14	unfortunate 156:18
176:20,23 178:13	true 41:14 60:19	typed 41:15,19	113:7 114:23	unfortunately 26:5
178:19	79:7 133:19	55:10,19 61:9	118:18 119:24	50:18
toxicologist 148:8	148:19 149:18	66:13 67:10,11,17	129:13 132:19	unhelpful 52:10
157:6 160:4	155:19 163:13	67:23 78:12 79:2	147:8 148:17	111:22 117:21
166:17 179:4	166:14 177:3	80:14 81:22	156:25 158:2	unidentified 20:25
toxicologists 142:6	trust 112:14	types 138:22	161:19 167:18,20	uniform 152:5,21
158:24 159:10	truth 58:1	typewritten 107:18	172:21 178:19,23	uniformity 153:1
161:10 169:11	try 45:23 54:4	110:8 131:2	178:25 179:13	united 105:10
toxicology 85:11	105:5 136:2	typing 41:17,20	182:9 184:7	166:8
147:19 157:17	trying 37:11,15		understandable	University 4:7

	•			. I age 214
unknown 2:14 12:7	variants 2:14,19	virtue 181:5	115:16 117:20	112:16 121:4
28:12 35:3	12:11,14,23 13:23	visit 56:20 57:1	120:15 121:18	weakening 162:22
unreliable 155:18	13:25 14:2,5	62:16	126:16 135:20	Wednesday 56:18
unsatisfactory	24:10	visual 144:21	137:23 141:15	56:22
168:11	variation 13:17	145:20	159:4 169:2	week 15:25 19:6
unsuccessful 94:2	variations 14:23,23	visualise 145:25	wanted 41:1 58:2,6	22:9,17 34:9
136:4,5	variety 101:23	voice 49:22 113:10	59:2 105:5 122:12	155:17 163:5
untoward 142:2	150:7 165:24	124:20	122:23 126:24	weeks 34:14 49:20
untroubled 132:1	various 76:20 79:1	voicemail 49:5 70:4	127:11 132:4	58:25 73:1 101:23
unusual 3:8 7:3	90:13 93:16 94:16	79:10 96:10	171:19 183:18	103:13 112:10
25:1 31:8 44:18	120:21 136:24	123:19,24 124:5	wanting 72:23	183:24 184:21
57:22 86:13	139:4 142:25	124:12 128:5,9	86:18	weighing 166:22
156:14 158:15	150:15 157:9	voicemails 93:17	wants 16:25 82:12	welcomed 57:23
173:16	162:2 169:22	94:17	96:25 97:1,23,24	wellbeing 123:8
unwell 159:3	177:11 181:17	volatile 155:16,19	152:8 168:9	went 4:14 63:2,13
163:16	vein 102:2 147:4	volume 36:7 73:9	warned 103:25	86:11 116:8
unwitnessed 22:25	175:25	73:10,14,15,16,24	warning 99:4	130:19 131:1
update 97:21	ventricular 16:24	73:25 74:2 80:10	washed 172:3	157:14 170:20
upset 135:4	verbatim 37:21	82:24 84:17,19,19	wasn't 50:16 58:12	185:2
upsetting 132:15	50:21 139:13	84:21 89:14 91:22	58:19 62:1,1 73:4	weren't 60:4
urgency 184:7	vernacular 132:3	91:24 92:4,5,6,7	78:5 83:15 84:5	101:16
urine 151:10	versa 36:3	92:10 97:5,6,9	84:13 87:15 89:12	whichever 4:3
use 21:25 53:21	version 41:18 67:17	volumes 99:11	93:5 95:4 101:4	whilst 21:10 65:10
56:9 57:21 71:15	143:17,18,20	volunteered 130:14	104:21 106:25	108:9 135:7
75:18 133:15,23	vessel 162:22	130:23	109:2 113:1	167:14
133:24 138:9	vice 36:3	vomit 150:19	117:22 122:11,23	whistleblower
148:6 151:10	victim 90:15	vomiting 158:20	124:13 128:12	103:25
152:21	153:18 175:1	VUS 28:11,11,16	130:23 131:22	whistleblowing
useful 8:25 31:4	victimology 54:21	VUSs 28:17,18,20	133:10 135:15	168:22
155:11 165:22	55:1 92:24 93:13	29:2,7,9	WASTELL 1:3,8	wide 9:13 149:15
usual 54:20 99:4	119:3 135:25		1:19 3:11,17 4:2,4	158:15 165:24
usually 58:9 118:5	Victoria 128:21	<u>W</u>	32:24 186:5	wider 31:18 142:9
142:8,23 154:7	video-link 181:24	wait 184:25 185:7	watching 118:24	172:16
155:1 171:24	view 42:3,4 55:2	waiting 71:2,6	water 45:23	widow 79:23
utilised 145:7	100:25 102:21	98:21	way 32:18 37:22,25	101:22 102:23
utility 8:25 29:10	119:19 120:1,20	Wales 119:21	56:18 66:23	103:4,18 104:11
	126:23 141:9	want 10:8 11:18,18	101:24 102:22	104:21 105:16
	152:7 156:5	27:22 34:1,16	106:19 113:21,22	114:14
V 90:15	158:10 161:11	36:8 38:14,23	130:12 131:7,12	widowed 118:14
vacuuming 83:4,12	162:13 166:10	39:22 41:21 44:3	141:8 142:12	120:24
83:19	169:6,9 178:12	50:6 51:23 58:9	145:9 146:16	wife 47:10 82:16
variable 157:8	183:16,21 184:6	58:12 59:17 62:14	147:13 156:17	85:12 117:11
variance 12:6	184:13,22 185:8	69:9 70:23,24	163:16 167:13	William 136:16
variant 13:21 16:22	views 134:11 184:3	73:4 97:5,12	174:15	willing 73:4
28:10,12	virtually 105:3	98:23 100:1 111:2	ways 59:12 82:4	willingly 154:6
	-	-	-	-

Wilmshurst 13:7	wouldn't 6:8 13:7	162:25 163:20	144 153:5	2017 1:1 13:12 22:3
19:6	14:24 28:22 57:18		145 151:14	185:16
Wilson 102:21	63:21,22 68:17	Z	149 177:14,15,23	205 74:10,12,17
window 155:17	83:15 95:8 111:20	zero 74:23,24,24	15 1:21,25 52:12	208 75:20
159:8	112:13 113:8		56:14 161:5	21 29:23 30:6 91:16
wise 126:22	130:4 134:24	0	16 56:18,23	21 29.23 50.0 91.10 2135 22:9
wish 7:12 10:9	149:21 154:11		160 145:12	2137 23:25
82:23 85:16	wounds 175:20	1	160 145.12 169 186:15	2139 27:23
withdraw 130:3	write 16:25 35:24	1 19:15 24:16 73:24	17 56:21 103:3	2139 27.25 22 51:20
withdrawal 133:3	36:2 37:16 50:4	96:21 97:15 99:11	125:2	
		103:23 136:22		226 66:12,14
witness 2:17,21,23	78:1	143:21,21 186:2	175 186:16	227 61:5 112:17
2:25 3:3 34:18,20	writer 115:18	10 14:4 16:13,14	179 186:17	228 34:17,22 70:3
66:14 70:14 73:13	writer's 116:3	19:5,10 20:1,13	18 32:14,17 34:18	70:18 78:16,21,22
99:8 135:23	writing 41:17 66:23	26:14 27:8,9	34:22 101:21	78:23 79:16 86:20
136:10	109:6 182:4	136:21	103:3 112:9	86:21,24 121:7,10
woken 156:18	written 31:18 39:14	10,000 13:20,21	131:25,25	229 43:10,12 44:9
Woking 7:1	41:25 66:17 67:9	14:25 122:16	19 177:25	68:8 110:7,11,12
woman 110:23	68:17,20 79:5	10.00 1:2 183:2	1968 1:21,25	110:15 125:25
women 94:7	81:15	185:12	1983 4:13	23 1:5 74:6 137:2
wonder 39:4 106:5	wrong 14:22 26:9	10.00am 185:15	1990s 5:4	185:15
115:20 117:21	26:24 64:6 94:22	10.40 97:15	1991 4:14,15	23.1(d) 1:13
119:17	96:13 124:16	100 2:5 11:8	1997 4:17,17	230 49:14
wondering 70:6	wrote 174:10	10 2.5 11.8 11 14:4 125:15	1998 4:17	231 125:23 126:14
109:21 128:19		176:2,14 177:9		232 49:15 79:8
word 43:15 44:24	X	11.33 53:11	2	128:7
98:23 99:25 126:5	X 186:1	11.50 49:19	2 1:6 9:7 24:9 36:7	234 53:16,17
wording 145:4			73:9,10,14,15,16	132:11,12
words 11:23 100:9	<u> </u>	11.54 53:13 12 14:4 42:10 45:20	75:18,25 91:24	235 53:21,23 55:11
128:5 129:12	yeah 60:3 71:5	12 14:4 43:19 45:20	92:4,5,6,7,8,10	55:13 73:12,18,20
131:3	year 16:1 17:18	64:11	99:11	74:7
work 4:18 38:10	42:16 101:1 137:2	12-page 108:19	2.05 98:18	237 134:7
115:12 172:22	161:6	12.00 182:16 184:1	2.10 99:7	238 53:15 135:8,12
177:3,4 178:20	year-on-year 9:18	184:10	2.11 93:22 94:15,19	24 23:1 89:14,15,16
worked 61:22	years 9:1 38:21	12.3 95:12	20 1:1 24:10 40:14	246 56:15,21
109:3 115:5	40:14,23 41:9	12.58 99:5	40:23 103:11	247 56:17 70:15
working 5:3,5 38:4	68:4 103:11	12.59 98:16	20,000 10:5,6 13:23	71:12
101:16 114:15,19	109:15 161:5	13 24:12,15 28:5	2012 34:14 37:14	25 90:8,11
world 20:6	167:14 172:9,23	135 186:12	53:18 78:24 89:17	262 24:18
worried 39:10 40:9	yesterday 184:16	136 186:13,14	100:25 146:12	265 74:14,16
58:5 82:10,11	yield 15:15 16:9,21	138 143:23	2013 56:23 96:21	20 3 /4.14,10 27 49:20
173:4	17:1 23:17 24:9	14 50:8	97:15	27 49.20 28 136:22 143:21
	24:10 25:2,7,9,11	14-year 31:10	2014 136:21	
worry 135:11	25:11,12 28:2	14.00 51:25	2014 150.21 2015 10:19	143:22,23
worth 125:17 144:7	30:21 159:10	142 143:16,24	2016 1:11,21 10:20	28/11 74:25
165:20 184:13	young 16:20 17:1	148:17	10:21 13:11	29 25:21 34:14
would've 63:9,11	17:22 18:22 19:14	143 148:18 153:4	10.21 13.11	36:12,13 66:13

www.DTIGlobal.com 8th Floor, 165 Fleet Street

103:14,22	469 82:23	77 22:12 23:9		
29th 61:6 64:7	48 174:1			
72:10		8		
, 2.10	5	8 37:24 81:5,7,17		
3	5 36:7 82:24 92:6,8	87:21,22 113:14		
3 1:11,21 21:24	99:11,11,12 133:6	,		
22:1 34:19 78:23	145:11	80 161:5		
109:10	5,000 122:24	82 29:19,24 30:6		
3,000 51:24	5.1 72:9 73:25 74:2	32:14		
30 19:8 24:11 49:15	80:10 89:14 97:5	82,0 62:6		
78:24 86:22	97:6,9,14 99:13	820 62:4,9,10,18		
125:23 143:13	99:18	99:15,21,22		
157:7	5.2 62:8,11 72:7,8	868 176:3,14		
302 22:14,15,19,21	73:13 84:17,19	87 28:9		
24:11,17 28:3	99:18,19,20	872 175:11		
29:20	5.3 62:3,6 84:19,20	874 154:17		
30th 61:7	84:21	875 154:17 173:19		
31 145:1	5.47 125:16	173:20,21		
32 97:6,14 175:9,10	50 156:15	89 52:1		
33 186:6,7,8	54 1:5			
35 33:13	579 91:24,25 92:2,3	9		
355 73:22	92:9,10	9 24:22 64:5 65:11		
39 30:22,24 32:17	581 93:22	65:22 69:2		
	583 92:21,23	90 161:6		
4	586 95:13	96 21:24 22:1		
4 77:5 186:4,5		97 154:17		
4.10 185:14	6	99 186:11		
4.30 98:22	6 53:18 75:18 76:1	994 84:18		
40 17:4,8 19:12	77:5 90:23,25	995 84:18,21 85:1		
20:13 24:11 25:20	,	996 85:6		
31:5,6,13 33:6,13	6,000 52:23 123:3			
40-plus 16:1 31:20	61 2:1,4 9:10,10			
40-year 16:7,11,16	10:13 11:7,24			
18:9	23:10,17,21 186:9			
40s 26:10 27:4	626 178:6,7			
417 1:6	627 178:11			
42 28:11	65 103:23			
436 36:8 80:10				
44 17:25 26:10 27:4	7			
28:10 31:20	7 36:9,21,22 89:17			
167:14	90:4 91:16			
44-year 27:11	7.2 92:25			
174:21	7.3 92:25			
443 50:8	7.4 92:25			
444 52:12 72:11	700s 177:18			
450 91:16	73 186:10			